This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Duncklee Genealogy

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OLD HOMESTEAD OF DAVID DUNCKLEE

Built in 1790 - 91, Amherst, N. H.

From view taken 1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A SKETCH

OF THE

Duncklee Family

AND A

History of the Descendants

OF

DAVID DUNCKLEE

OF AMHERST, N. H.

AND OF HIS SISTER

Hannah Duncklee Howe

OF MILFORD, N. H.

——BY——

Mrs. ADA MELINDA LAKIN DUNCKLEE

J. P. MELZER, PRINTER
MILFORD, N. H.
1908

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

We now present to our friends this work, which has been a great source of pleasure to the author, who though not of Duncklee descent, has felt herself to be such in spirit.

We are under great obligations to the many friends who have aided us in this work. Only a few but have given us the facts asked for, while many have more than met the deficiency by their willing help.

There are doubtless errors and omissions in this work; if all persons discovering such will kindly correct them in their own books, and notify us, that we may correct those that are put in public libraries, they will be better authority for coming generations. Spaces for deaths and a few additional births have been left to be used if desired.

Hoping this may prove a source of some pleasure to its readers, I am

Respectfully yours,

MRS. A. M. DUNCKLEE.

MILFORD, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MAR 1 1920
Inv. 3399
CS
71
D915
1908

THIS BOOK
IS DEDICATED TO
HER TWO SONS
BY THE
AUTHOR

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATORY.

The figures in parenthesis ( ) following the family name refer to the page where the parents' family of the lineal descendant can be found.

The small figure following the given name indicates the generation counting from Hezekiah[1] Duncklee on page 8.

This being essentially a New Hampshire family, it is to be understood that all places where the state is not mentioned are in New Hampshire.

b. is used for born and d. for died.

Unm. Unmarried.

Digitized by Google

DAVID DUNCKLEE AND ANCESTORS.

ELNATHAN[00] DUNKLEY and SILENCE BOWERS.

Married 14 Dec. 1656.

He lived in Dedham, Mass. as early as 1651 and died 17 Feb. 1669, in Dedham, Mass.

No account of her family given or of her death.

First account of him given in Dedham town records:—he was bound out for a year for a few pounds and shillings. After that his taxes every year were only a few shillings and pence, and after his death his children had to be bound out, and his widow helped. One account of her, she and a neighbor woman were paid so much a year for sweeping the meeting-house and ringing the bell.

They had five children:

Ruth,	Baptized 11 Jan. 1661 or '2, in	Dedham,	Mass.
Elnathan,		"	"
Hannah,		"	"
David,	Baptized 2 Feb. 1666,	"	"
†Nathaniel,	" 11 Feb. 1669,	"	"

One legend which has been handed down to me was: That the first "Duncklee" to come to this country was a Scotch boy, kidnapped by English sailors, and left in this country after a voyage. If this were so, and Elnathan the lad, it would account for his want of capital with which to start in life in the new country.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL[0] DUNKLEY and Mrs. MARY (FRENCH) SHARP.

Married 23 March, 1693.

He was baptized 11 Feb. 1669, in Dedham, Mass. and died ———

She was born 3 April, 1670, in Billerica, Mass. and died 17 Sept. 1729 in Lexington, Mass. She was daughter of Lieut. William French of Billerica, Mass.

He was in Woburn, Mass. in 1693. Five years later he was at Watertown, Mass. where he and his wife were received into the church 18 Dec. 1698. He removed to Lexington, Mass. about the year 1701, and in 1705 was received into the church there by a letter of dismission from the church in Watertown, Mass. His farm (of sixty acres) in Lexington was near the present boundry between Lexington and Bedford. They had eight children:

———

———

David,	baptized	21 Sept. 1701,	in Lexington.
Elnathan,	"	11 Apr. 1703,	"
Jonathan,	"	7 Jan. 1705,	"
Hannah,	"	18 May, 1707,	"
†Hezekiah,	"	21 Nov. 1708,	"
Robert,	"	9 Apr. 1710,	"

HEZEKIAH[1] DUNKLEE and DAMARIS WILSON.

Married 17 Oct. 1734.

He settled in Lexington, Mass. but removed to Billerica, Mass. about 1739, where he resided several years. Then he came to Souhegan West, (now Amherst, N. H,) in 1761 or '62, where he resided until his death, which occured about 1772, as his will was presented for probate the 30th of July of that year. In it he gave his negro servant her liberty at his death.

He was baptized in Lexington, Mass. 21 Nov. 1708.

Of the family of Damaris Wilson, his wife, nothing is

Digitized by Google

learned, but she may have been of Indian blood, a descendant of the Ojibway nation, as tradition claims indian blood in the descendants of this family.

Their children were:

Hezekiah,[2] b. 15 Sept. 1735, in Lexington, Mass.

Nathaniel,[2] b. 23 Feb. 1737, " "
and d. prior to 1772. He married 3 Nov. 1758, Ruth Johnson of Woburn, Mass. He settled in Billerica, Mass., but in 1763, removed to Lexington, Mass. Their children were:

Nathaniel,[3] b. 27 Nov. 1759, in Billerica, Mass.
Ruth,[3] b. 21 Oct. 1761, in Billerica, Mass.
Isaac,[3] b. 15 Jan. 1764, in Lexington, Mass.
Andrew Wilson,[3] b. 30 Mar. 1770, " "

Damaris,[2] b. 16 March 1739, in Lexington, Mass. and d. 29 July 1762 in Amherst, N. H. Unm.

John,[2] b. 4 March 1741, in Billerica, Mass. and d. 4 Aug. 1792, in Amherst, N. H. He married Elizabeth —— One child given as b. and d. in Amherst, N. H.
Chapman,[3] b. 13 Sept. 1774, and d. 14 Jan. 1776.
(?)Damaris,[3] b. 20 July, 1766, in Amherst, N. H., who m. Eliphalet Symonds and resided in Milford, N. H. and Lyndeboro, N. H. where she died 25 Sept. 1850.

Mary,[2] b. 26 Nov. 1742, in Billerica, Mass. She married 4 Nov. 1762, John Ross, who was b. 2 April, 1733, son of Seth and Mary (——) Ross.

Hannah,[2] b. 1 Oct. 1744, in Billerica, Mass. Died young.

David,[2] b. 16 Aug. 1746 in Billerica, Mass. *and is the particular Ancestor, the head of this large family, whose Records are compiled in this book:*

Sarah,[2] b. 11 Oct. 1748 in Billerica, Mass. Nothing more is learned of her.

Joseph,[2] b. 21 Oct. 1750 in Billerica, Mass., and married Hannah —— only two children are recorded:

Martha,[3] b. 31 May 1770 in Amherst, N. H.
Samuel,[3] b. 4 Aug. 1772 in Amherst, N. H.
This son removed with his family to Francestown,

Digitized by Google

N. H. about the year 1838, and is the head of our Francestown Duncklees.

Thaddeus,[2] b. 5 Jan. 1753, in Billerica, Mass. He married Sarah Prince, daughter of Lieut. Joseph Prince. They settled in Amherst, N. H., on Chestnut Hills, where a large family of children were born to them, but later they removed to Rutland, Vt., where they both died. Their children were:

Abel,[3] b. 8 Apr. 1776, in Amherst, N. H. who m. Ruth Wright of Dublin, N. H. where they first settled but later removed to Rutland, Vt. where they both died.

Sarah,[3] m. —— Wright of Nelson, N. H. d. in Chittenden, Vt.

Susannah,[3] m. —— Trescott. died in Hartford, Conn.

Abraham,[3] b. 3 June 1780, in Amherst, N. H. He m. Susan Carter of Concord, N. H.: settled first in Hanover, N. H., then removed to Concord, N. H. where they died.

Damaris,[3] m. —— Capron. Settled in Rutland, Vt. and died there.

Thaddeus,[3] b. 29 Nov. 1784, in Amherst, N. H. Died there 5 Nov. 1792.

Esther,[3] m. —— Wheeler, Resided in Rutland, Vt. and d. there.

Thaddeus,[3] m. and d. in Rutland, Vt.

James,[3] d. in Rutland, Vt. Unm.

Joseph,[3] d. in " " "

Betsey,[3] m. —— Manley. Resided in N. Y.

Hannah,[2] b. 28 May, 1755, in Billerica, Mass. Married Stephen Howe and settled in Milford, N. H. The records of their descendants forming the latter part of this work.

DAVID[2] DUNCKLEE and PHEBE ODELL.

Married ———

He was born 16 Aug. 1746, in Billerica, Mass., and died

Digitized by Google

13 Aug. 1826, in Amherst, N. H.

She was born 2 Aug. 1750, in ——— and d. 6 Jan. 1839, in Amherst, N. H.

They were farmers, settled prior to 1770 in Amherst, N. H. on the farm near the Hollis and Milford lines in the south-west part of the town, lately occupied by Willard Hayden, a grandson by law, and later still by his daughter Mrs. Mary (Hayden) Batchelder, wife of the late Ira Alonzo Batchelder, and great-grand-daughter of David and Phebe Duncklee. This farm laid in the old town of Monson.

We know nothing particularly great of David Duncklee; he must have been possessed of a fair share of executive ability as we find his name nearly every year in the Town Records as Surveyor of Highways; a few years as Tythingman, so we judge him a good man, trusted by his fellow church-men. That he was a prosperous, and industrious man is shown by the buildings he erected on his homestead farm, about the year 1790.

This farm to-day contains 72 acres, situated in all three towns, Amherst, Milford and Hollis; probably the original farm contained many more acres. These buildings have have been well preserved by his children and grandchildren, and they stand on the edge of a bluff-like hill, commanding a broad view for many miles of the valley below, showing his love for the beautiful.

The petition for the road to be laid out by his place was granted in Dec. 1773, and extended on to the west, over the hill, long known as "Duncklee Hill." That he was a methodical man is shown by the well preserved dates of births and deaths in his family. Headstones were erected for his two little ones buried in the "Old Yard," Amherst, N. H. He and his wife are supposed to rest beside them, there, tho' no stones mark the spot.

I have the impression that he was a well educated man for the times; there are books that were preserved by his grand-sons, and handed down, supposed to have come from

Digitized by Google

him. They were dated Edinborough, Scotland, 1787 and 1789, and with them the story that his ancestors were Scottish Peers. If so, they were back in the seventeenth century. Another story tallies with this: that David Duncklee had notice from England that a large fortune awaited there, for himself and other heirs here in America, but probably they could not meet all proofs required by the English law, so never received it.

He reared a large family of children, thirteen in all, and all but two living to marry; all but one, who was a silversmith and clock-maker, were farmers like their father, carrying on the cooper's trade during the winter season, and nearly all of them settled on farms within a few miles of the old homestead.

There are two grand-daughters living yet, (Dec. 1905), Mrs. Ellen M. Morse of East Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Silas and Mrs. Louisa Tenney of Newport, N. H., now in her eighty third year. She relates the story that her father, John. used to tell, of how his mother used to call the children out of the house, to hide in the currant bushes near by, saying "Hush, hush, the Indians are coming," and she remembers of seeing an arrow which was shot at her grandfather, David, by the Indians, and which lodged in his coat sleeve. These little stories serve to show the unsettled condition of affairs in those days, and what our fore-fathers had to contend with.

His wife, Phebe Odell, was an Amherst girl, being the daughter of William and Phebe (———) Odell, who settled in Souhegan West, (now Amherst, N. H.) as early as 1754. We do not find David and Phebe (Odell) Duncklee's marriage recorded, but the following are their children, all born in Amherst, N. H.:

1 David, Jr.[3] b. 7 June 1767,
m. Sarah Hood.

2 Jacob,[3] b. 26 March, 1769,
m. 1st, Abigail Hill;
2nd, Rachel Lund.

Digitized by Google

3	Hezekiah,[3]	b. 2 May, 1771, m. 1st, Betsey Farley, 2nd, Widow Potter.
4	Daniel,[3]	b. 3 April, 1773, d. 31 Aug. 1775, Amherst, N. H.
5	Daniel,[3]	b. 25 Jan. 1776, m. 1st, Ruth Boutell, 2nd, Lydia Lund.
6	Phebe,[3]	b. 20 Dec. 1778, m. Aaron Whitney.
7	Hannah,[3]	b. 21 April, 1781, m. William B. King.
8	John,[3]	b. 5 Sept. 1784, m. Lucretia Buell.
9	Jesse,[3]	b. 19 Dec. 1786, d. 25 April 1790, Amherst, N. H.
10	Elizabeth,[3]	b. 10 May, 1789, m. Joseph Pierce.
11	Ebenezer,[3]	b. 10 May 1789, m. Salome Wright.
12	James,[3]	b. 6 May 1791, m. Hannah Hall.
13	Silas,[3]	b. 8 Jan. 1794, m. Sarah Thatcher.

Digitized by Google

DAVID DUNCKLEE JR. GENEALOGY.

DAVID[3] DUNCKLEE JR. and SARAH HOOD. [12]

Married 25 May 1790.

He was born 7 Sept. 1767, in Amherst, N. H. and died 1 May 1832, in Milford, N. H.

He was a farmer residing near the top of the hill, long know as Duncklee Hill, (now Federal) on the Hollis road. The house that he built stands yet, about two miles west of his father's home; it has been modernized and is now called "Restcroft," a part of the "Working Girls' Home," while a larger house, built for one of his sons across the street, constitutes the other part and is called "The Holiday House."

She was born 14 Aug. 1768 in Topsfield, Mass. and died 13 July 1849 in Milford, N. H. She was daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Hovey) Hood. Her father came to Milford in 1780 and settled on the place afterwards owned by Daniel Duncklee, and now by Job Green, in the s. e. corner of Milford. Their Children were:

Sally,[4]	b. 7 March 1791,	in Milford,	N. H.
Phebe,[4]	b. 19 Oct. 1792,	"	"
David,[4]	b. 6 April 1794,	"	"
Nancy[4]	b. 19 Feb. 1796,	"	"
Asenath,[4]	b. 12 Feb. 1798,	"	"
Joseph,[4]	b. 12 Feb. 1800,	"	"
Luther,[4]	b. 6 July 1802,	Milford, N. H. and died 12 May 1806, (deaf and dumb)	
Nellie,[4]	b. 1 June 1804,	Milford,	N. H.
Porter,[4]	b. 16 April 1806,	"	"
Joel W.[4]	b. 28 June 1808,	"	"
Elvira,[4]	b. 3 Feb. 1811,	Milford, N. H. and died 5 July 1819. (deaf and dumb.)	

Digitized by Google

SALLY[4] DUNCKLEE and PETER BURNS. (14)

Married 27 Nov. 1810.

She was born 7 March 1791, in Milford, N. H. and died 20 July 1870, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 25 April 1789, in Milford, N. H. and died 18 Oct. 1865. He was son of John 3rd and Grisey (Patterson) Burns. He was a farmer residing on the old Burns' homestead now owned by Willis Burns in the south part of the town, he was also Captain in the State Militia.

Their children were:

Sally Jane[5]	b. 6 Oct. 1811	in Milford N. H.
Peter Patterson[5]	b. 22 May 1815	" "
Harriet[5]	b. 12 Dec. 1817	" " and died 21 April 1818
Mary Ann[5]	b. 7 March 1822,	in Milford, N. H.
Elvira[5]	b. 22 Dec. 1824	" "
Luther Melendy[5]	b. 26 Jan. 1827	" "
John M.[5]	b. 17 May 1829	" "

SALLY JANE[5] BURNS and JOHN DANIELS. (15)

Married 12 April 1849.

She was born 6 Oct. 1811 in Milford, N. H. and died 7 Jan. 1878 in Milford, N. H.

He was born 12 Jan. 1815 in Brookline, N. H. and died 11 Jan. 1892 in Milford, N. H. He was son of John and Bridget (Cummings) Daniels; was a farmer and cooper residing in several different places in town, coming here in 1844. No children.

PETER PATTERSON[5] BURNS and CHASTINA HAYWARD. (15)

Married 11 Oct. 1840.

He was born 22 May 1815, in Milford N. H. and died 4 May 1867, in Amherst N. H.

She was born 22 April 1821, in Topsham, Vt. and died 14 Feb. 1900, in Lowell, Mass. She was daughter of Josiah and Betsy (Gentleman) Hayward. He was a farmer; first

Digitized by Google

settled in Amherst but moved to Billerica, Mass. and was a Section Boss in Lowell many years. Their children are:

George Patterson[6] b. 3 Oct. 1846 in Billerica Mass.
Hattie Chastina[6] b. 23 Aug. 1850, " "
Maria A[6] b. 24 July 1852, " "

GEORGE PATTERSON[6] BURNS and EMMA A. WHEELER. (15)

Married 26 March 1868.

He was born 3 Oct. 1846, in Billerica, Mass.

She was born 5 Nov. 1848, in Manchester, N. H. She was a daughter of Stephen and Laura J. (Corson) Wheeler. He is a Painter and resides in Lowell, Mass.

One child.

Arthur George[7] b. 9 Jan. 1869, in Amherst, N. H.

ARTHUR GEORGE[7] BURNS and EMMA ESTELLE TROWE. (16)

Married 10 Nov. 1892.

He was born 9 Jan. 1869, in Amherst, N. H.

She was born 2 June 1868, in Amherst, N. H.

She was daughter of Daniel W. and Mary E. (Shepard) Trowe. He is a painter with his father and lives in Lowell Mass.

One child.

Edna Trowe[8] b. 23 Dec. 1893, in Amherst N. H.

HATTIE CHASTINA[6] BURNS and LEANDER LOVEJOY. (15)

Married 2 Feb. 1868.

She was born 23 Aug. 1850, in Billerica Mass.

He was born 11 Dec. 1843, in Amherst, N. H. and died 27 Sept. 1886, in Amherst, N. H. He was son of Isaac and Sophia (Truell) Lovejoy.

Digitized by Google

They were farmers, and resided on a farm in Amherst called the halfway house, between Milford and Amherst.

Divorced.

She married, 2nd, 27 Nov. 1884, John Shattuck.

He was born 20 April 1845, in Merrimack, N. H. He was son of Winthrop and Hannah (Shattuck) Shattuck.

He was a cooper, and they resided in South Merrimack, N. H. then they removed to Amherst, N. H. where they kept a hotel.

Divorced. No children.

Her home now, 1904, Lowell, Mass. Housekeeper and nurse.

MARIA A.[6] BURNS and SUMNER A. BYAM. (15)

Married 25 Sept. 1872.

She was born 24 July, 1852, in Billerica, Mass.

He was born 3 August 1845, in Chelmsford, Mass. and died 25 May 1902, in Lowell, Mass.; he was son of Solomon E. and Hannah (Adams) Byam. He was a shoe-dealer, and resided in Lowell, Mass.

Their children are:

Walter Sumner[7] b. 19 Jan. 1883, in Lowell, Mass.
Harrison E.[7] b. 22 Oct. 1888, " "

MARY ANN[5] BURNS and JAMES M. BURNS. (15)

Married 30 Nov. 1843.

She was born 7 Mar. 1822, in Milford, N. H. and died 31 March, 1906.

He was born 11 Dec. 1819, in Milford, N. H.

He was son of Daniel Jr. and Lydia (Sawtelle) Burns.

When a young man, was overseer in woolen mills in Milford, N. H. and Holyoke, Mass. During the later years of his life has worked at the carpenter's trade, residing in Milford, N. H. building himself a new house not many

Digitized by Google

years ago on Dean Moore hill. They have passed their 62nd wedding anniversary together. No children.

ELVIRA[5] BURNS and JOHN TOWNE Jr. (15)

Married 11 Sept. 1845.

She was born 22 Dec. 1824, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 13 Jan. 1818, in Lyndeboro, N. H. and died 5 April 1898, in Milford, N. H.

He was a son of John and Betsey (Carr) Towne. Came to Milford in 1838; was a farmer but resided in the village.

Their children are:

Clara Jane[6]	b. 22 Sept. 1858	in Milford,	N. H.
Annie Belle[6]	b. 26 May 1868,	"	"

CLARA JANE[6] TOWNE and CHESTER C. FITCH. (18)

Married 26 April 1882.

She was born 22 Sept. 1858 in Milford, N. H.

He was born 17 July 1858, in Milford, N. H.

He was son of Walker R. and Nancy J. (Clark) Fitch.

Is a farmer and poultry man, residing in South Milford.

Their children are:

Addie Belle,[7]	b. 26 Oct. 1883,	in Milford,	N. H.
Bertha Marion,[7]	b. 29 March, 1889,	"	"
Harold Earle,[7]	b. 19 Feb. 1893,	"	"
Helen Earlene,[7]	b. 19 Feb. 1893,	"	"
Bernice Edna,[7]	b. 28 Feb. 1896,	"	"

ANNIE BELLE[6] TOWNE and GEORGE PATTERSON HOLT. (18)

Married 5 Oct. 1887.

She was born 26 May 1868, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 22 Feb. 1862, in Peterboro, N. H.

Digitized by Google

He was a son of Horace and Fannie E. (Patterson) Holt. Is a mechanic and has resided in Milford with the exception of a few years, he was in W. Somerville Mass. and in Georgia. Their children are:

Lizzie Ethelyn[7] b. 18 Sept. 1888, in Milford, N. H.
Helene Elvira[7] b. 5 Oct. 1890, " "

LUTHER MELENDY[5] BURNS and SARAH WYATT. (15)

Married 15 April 1852.

He was born 26 Jan. 1827, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 26 Oct. 1829, in Amherst, N. H.

She was daughter of Foster and Mary (Gregg) Wyatt.

He is a farmer, owning part of the old homestead of his father and grand-father, but resides in the village on Union St.

One child:

Fred Luther[6] b. 14 Dec. 1858, in Milford, N. H.

FRED LUTHER[6] BURNS and KITTY L. ROBY. (19)

Married 1 June 1881.

He was born 14 Dec. 1858, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 10 April 1857, in South Boston, Mass.

She was daughter of Charles F. C. and Mary Ann (Coffin) Roby.

He is a Civil Engineer, residing in New York City.

One child:

Clarence Luther[7] b. 29 Jan. 1883, in Boston, Mass.

JOHN M.[5] BURNS and ADALINE WYATT. (15)

Married 15 April 1852.

He was born 17 May 1829, in Milford, N. H. and died 20 Jan. 1900, in Milford, N. H.

Digitized by Google

She was born 17 Feb. 1828, in Amherst, N. H.

She was daughter of Foster and Mary (Gregg) Wyatt.

He was a farmer, owning part of the old homestead belonging to his father and grandfather in Milford, N. H.

One child:

Willis L.[6] b. 17 Feb. 1853, in Nashua, N. H.

WILLIS L.[6] BURNS and AMANDA M. M'DOUGALL. (20)

Married 1 Jan. 1884.

He was born 17 Feb. 1853, in Nashua, N. H.

She was born 14 Nov. 1856, in Goffstown, N. H.

She was daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Dunlap) M'Dougall.

He is a farmer, and does a large business in raising poultry and eggs, residing on place formerly owned by his great-grandfather John Burns 3rd in Milford, N. H. Later removed to the village. Their children are:

Margie Isabelle[7] b. 20 June 1887, in Milford, N. H.
Daisy Miriam[7] b. 24 April 1892, " "
Gladys Adaline[7] b. 19 Sept. 1895, " "

MARGIE ISABELLE[7] BURNS and SILAS EMIL WHEELER. (20)

Married 25 Dec. 1905.

He is an employee of Fessenden's Mill, and they reside in Brookline, N. H.

PHEBE[4] DUNCKLEE and WILLIAM TAYLOR. (14)

Married 1 Sept. 1814.

She was born 19 Oct. 1792 in Milford, N. H. and died 9 April, 1877, in Shirley, Mass.

Digitized by Google

He was born 13 July 1793, in Milford, N. H. and died 24 Jan. 1869, in Shirley, Mass.

He was son of Thomas and Susannah (Monroe) Taylor. Was a farmer. They removed to Nashua in 1835, thence to Shirley, Mass. He was a member of the Mass. legislature in 1854 and 1855. Their children were:

George Munroe[5]	b. 12 Dec. 1815, in	Milford,	N. H.
Susan Emeline[5]	b. 23 Oct. 1817,	"	"
Charlotte Elizabeth[5]	b. 22 Sept. 1822,	"	"
William H.[5]	b. 14 Feb. 1826,	"	"
Caroline[5]	b. 15 Mar. 1828,	"	"
Joseph Warren[5]	b. 16 Aug. 1830,	"	"
Sarah D.[5]	b. 24 July, 1832,	"	"

and died 7 June, 1854, in Lowell, Mass.

GEORGE MUNROE[5] TAYLOR and ADELINE AUGUSTA BATTLES. (21)

Married 14 April 1839.

He was born 12 Dec. 1815, in Milford, N. H. and died 3 March 1882, in Wadena, Minn.

She was born 27 Aug. 1819, in No. Bridgewater, Mass. now Brockton, and died 2 Dec. 1878, in Montreal. She was a daughter of Capt. John and Millicent (Porter) Battles.

He was a manufacturer, residing in Newtonville, Mass.

Their children are:

Addie Frances[6]	b. 4 Aug. 1840, in Newtonville, Mass.
George Otis[6]	b. 17 March, 1847, in Newtonville, Mass. and died 20 May, 1875 in Newtonville, Mass. Unmarried.

ADDIE FRANCES[6] TAYLOR and EDWARD CARTER. (21)

Married 8 Mar. 1866.

She was born 4 Aug. 1840, in Newtonville, Mass. and died 4 Nov. 1880, in Montreal.

He was born 25 Dec. 1839, in Newtonville, Mass.

Digitized by Google

He was son of Timothy H. and Martha (Clark) Carter. He owns a large manufacturing plant in Montreal which he rents, is also manager of the St. John's Electric Light plant of St. Johns, P. Q., and resides in Montreal.

Their children are:

Mary[7]	b. 14 Feb. 1867 in Newtonville, Mass.
George Harrington[7]	b. 4 Jan. 1873 in Montreal, Canada.
Addie Frances[7]	b. 2 Nov. 1880 " "
	and died in June 1881, " "

MARY[7] CARTER and JOHN LEWIS SHORTALL. (22)

Married 1 Oct. 1889.

She was born 14 Feb. 1867, in Newtonville, Mass.

He was born 1 May 1865 in Chicago, Ill.

He was son of John G. and May D. (Staples) Shortall. He is a Lawyer in Chicago, residing in Lakeside, Ill.

Their children are:

Katherine[8]	b. 9 July 1890 in Lake Preston, S. D.
Helen[8]	b. 18 Mar. 1892, in Chicago, Ill.
Harrington[8]	b. 25 Feb. 1895, "
Margaret[8]	b. 31 Dec. 1896, "

GEORGE HARRINGTON[7] CARTER & MARGARET S. KENDALL. (22)

Married 9 July, 1896.

He was born 4 Jan. 1873, in Montreal.

She was born 4 Dec. 1871, in Waltham, Mass.

She was daughter of Amory and Judith (Weston) Kendall.

He is a wholesale merchant, being one of the directors of the Bay State Card and Paper Co. of Boston. Resided most of the time in Newtonville, Mass.

No children.

Digitized by Google

SUSAN EMELINE[5] TAYLOR and SAMUEL RAND. (21)

Married 7 Jan. 1844.

She was born 23 Oct. 1817, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 12 July 1816, in Barnstead, N. H. and died 31 Jan. 1878, in Lowell, Mass. He was son of Samuel and Mary (Hill) Rand of Barnstead, N. H.; he was a carpenter and they resided in Lowell, Mass.

She afterwards resided on a farm in Bolton, Mass.

Their children are:

Frances Eveline[6] b. 1 May 1845 in Dracut, Mass.

FRANCES EVELINE[6] RAND and HENRY HARRISON DADMAN. (23)

Married 11 Oct. 1865.

She was born 1 May 1845, in Dracut, Mass. and died 8 Feb. 1871, in Lowell, Mass.

He was born 17 May 1841, in Groton, Mass.

He was son of George A. and Almira J. (Young) Dadman. He is a clerk in a clothing store and resides in Somerville, Mass. Resided in Cambridge with this 1st wife.

Their children are:

Carrie Frances[7] b. 25 Dec. 1866, in Lowell, Mass. and died 14 April 1867. " "

Gertrude A.[7] b. 16 Nov. 1868, " " Unm.

She is a book-keeper and stenographer employed in Malden, Mass.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[5] TAYLOR and GEORGE W. SANDERSON. (21)

Married 5 Dec. 1844.

She was born 22 Sept. 1822, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 4 June 1819, in Lancaster, Mass. and died 12 Aug. 1898, in Shirley, Mass. He was a son of Sodi and Permelia (Lovejoy) Sanderson, of Shirley, Mass. He was a manufacturer and they resided in Shirley Village, Mass.

Digitized by Google

She resided afterwards in Worcester, Mass., with her son.
There children are:

Charlotte Ann[6] b. 11 April 1847, in Shirley, Mass. and died 15 Aug. 1895, in Worcester, Mass.
Carrie Elizabeth[6] b. 17 Aug. 1852, in Shirley, Mass.
George Frederick[6] b. 10 April 1857, " "

CARRIE ELIZABETH[6] SANDERSON and JOSEPH LOUIS MILLER. (24)

Married 21 July, 1880.

She was born 17 Aug. 1852, in Shirley, Mass.

He was born 29 Nov. 1857, in Leominster, Mass.

He was a son of Stephen A. and Miranda (Wilder) Miller. He is a musician by occupation and they reside in Leominster, Mass. He is also on the Reportorial Staff of the Fitchburg Sentinel.

One child.

Helen Gertrude[7] b. 14 Nov. 1882, in Leominster, Mass.

GEORGE FREDERICK[6] SANDERSON and CORA A. BROWN. (24)

Married 26 Dec. 1881.

He was born 10 April 1857, in Shirley, Mass.

She was born 4 June 1859, in Rindge, N. H.

She was daughter of Ai and Maria R. (Huse) Brown.
He is a clerk and they reside in Worcester, Mass.
Their children are:

Ethel E.[7] b. 17 July 1883, in Shirley, Mass.
Milton B.[7] b. 31 Aug. 1886 in Fitchburg, Mass.

WILLIAM H.[5] TAYLOR and HARRIET E. PHELPS. (21)

Married 29 April 1852.

He was born 14 Feb. 1826, in Milford, N. H. and died

Digitized by Google

15 Nov. 1893, in Seattle, Wash.

She was born 12 Sept. 1833, in Northboro' Mass.

She was daughter of Henry R. and Harriet (Davis) Phelps, of Fitchburg, Mass.

He was an insurance agent, and resided in Seattle, Wash.

At one time was a member of the Wash. Legislature.

She now resides in Seattle, Wash.

Their children were:

Henry Roger[6]	b. 5 Aug. 1860,	Port	Townsend,	Wash.
	and Died 8 Aug. 1860,	"	"	"
Cora Louise[6]	b. 15 Dec. 1861,	"	"	"
William Phelps[6]	b. 14 May 1866,	"	"	"
	and died 18 May 1868,	"	"	"

CORA[6] LOUISE TAYLOR and WILLIAM RAVEN THORNELL. (25)

Married 24 Mar. 1886.

She was born 15 Dec. 1861, in Port Townsend, Wash. and died 20 May 1888, in Seattle, Wash.

He was born , in New York City and died 27 April 1896, in Tacoma, Wash.

He was general manager of Seattle, Lake Shore and Eastern R. R. while residing with his wife in Seattle, Wash.

One child:

Cora Louise[7] b. 16 May 1888, in Seattle, Wash. and died 26 May 1888. " "

CAROLINE[5] TAYLOR & FREDERICK A. EDGARTON. (21)

Married 4 April 1860.

She was born 15 Mar. 1828, in Milford, N. H. and died 21 Mar. 1899, in Clinton, Mass.

He was born 5 May 1831, in Shirley, Mass.

He was as son of Maj. Joseph and Mehitable (Whitcomb) Edgarton, of Shirley, Mass. He is a machinist and re-

Digitized by Google

sides in Clinton, Mass.

No children.

JOSEPH WARREN[5] TAYLOR and AMELIA H. McINTIRE. (21)

Married 5 Aug. 1856.

He was born 16 Aug. 1830, in Milford, N. H.

She was born in 1831, and died 12 Oct. 1865, in Shirley, Mass. She was daughter of Lewis McIntire; her guardian was Joel Adams of Lowell, Mass.

He was clerk in hotel in East Jaffrey, N. H. a few years, but now resides with a sister in Bolton, Mass. on a farm.

Their children are:

Lizzie J.[6] b. 22 Sept. 1857, in Shirley, Mass.
Unm. Governess in San Francisco, Cal.

DAVID[4] DUNCKLEE 3rd and GRISEY BURNS. (14)

Married 16 July, 1816.

He was born 6 Apr. 1794, in Milford, N. H. and d. there 27 Sept. 1862.

She was born 11 May 1797, in Milford, N. H. and died there 11 June 1846. She was daughter of John and Grisey (Patterson) Burns.

He married, 2nd, Mrs. Phebe (Williams) Howard of Greenfield, N. H. She was born , 1808 in Mont Vernon, N. H. and d. 7 Sept. 1886 in Milford, N. H.

He was a plow maker, residing on Nashua St. in Milford.

Children by first marriage:

William P.[5]	b. 28 Aug. 1817,	in Milford,	N. H.
Elvira[5]	b. 26 Aug. 1819,	"	"
David W.[5]	b. 23 Aug. 1823,	"	"
	and died 13 Jan. 1825	"	"
John W.[5]	b. 5 June, 1825,	"	"
	and d. 5 June, 1837,	"	"
George Wells[5]	b. 29 Sept. 1829,	"	"

Digitized by Google

One child by 2nd marriage:

Charles[5] b. , and d. in less than a year.

WILLIAM P.[5] DUNCKLEE and MARY A. TARBELL. (26)

Married 2 May 1838.

He was born 28 Aug. 1817, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 2 Aug. 1817, in Milford, N. H. and died there 5 Aug. 1841.

She was daughter of William and Lydia (Spalding) Tarbell.

He married, 2nd, 10 April 1842, EMMA J. WILKINS. She was born 5 Aug. 1820, in Mont Vernon, N. H. and died 17 July 1854 in Wilton, N. H. She was daughter of of Abiel and Amy (Howard) Wilkins.

He married, 3rd, 16 Dec. 1855, EUNICE B. CHUMARD. She was born 25 Nov. 1831, in Canaan, Pa. and died 10 Jan. 1892, in Albany, N. Y. She was daughter of of Stacy and Eliza (Hoadley) Chumard.

He was a mechanic, has resided in Milford and Wilton, in New Haven, Conn. and is now in Scranton, Pa.

Children by 3rd marriage.

George Franklin[6] b. 7 Jan. 1858, in Wilton, N. H.
and d. 8 June 1863, " "
Albert[6] b. 21 Feb. 1862, " "
and d. 15 June, 1863, " "
Bertha[6] b. 1 Jan. 1865, in Milford, N. H.
William Clark[6] b. 24 June 1867, " "
Francis P.[6] b. 18 Aug. 1872, in Wilton, N. H.

Francis P.[6] Duncklee is auditor and collector for the Llewellyn Iron Works of Los Angeles, Cal. Unmarried.

BERTHA[6] DUNCKLEE and JOHN H. PANGBURN. (27)

Married 26 Sept. 1883.

She was born 1 Jan. 1865, in Milford, N. H.

Digitized by Google

He was born 23 July 1857, in Bemis Heights, N. Y.

He was son of John L. and Janette (Gardner) Pangburn. Is manager and buyer for C. S. Woolworth's 5 and 10 cent store of Scranton, Pa. and resides there.

Their children are:

Fannie May Bulkley[7]	b. 27 June 1884, in Albany, N. Y.
Elizabeth Myrtie[7]	b. 25 March 1887, " "

WILLIAM CLARK[6] DUNCKLEE and MARY LOUISE POST. (27)

Married 16 June 1892.

He was born 24 June 1867, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 6 Dec. 1867, in Smithville, N. Y.

She was daughter of Edgar & Margaret (Kinnier) Post.

He is freight and passenger agent for the Erie R. R. Co. Residing in Dunmore, Pa.

Their children are:

Margaret[7]	b. 24 April 1894, in Scranton, Pa.
William Edgar[7]	b. 31 Aug. 1899, " "

ELVIRA[5] DUNCKLEE and BENJAMIN LUND. (26)

Married 25 Nov. 1841.

She was born 26 Aug. 1819 in Milford, N. H. and died 14 Jan. 1895 in Nashua, N. H.

He was born 9 Sept. 1818, in Merrimack, N. H. and died 9 April 1881, in Nashua, N. H. He was son of Stephen and Mary (Hardy) Lund. Was a carpenter and wheelwright; came to Milford in 1838 and removed to Nashua in 1859.

Their children are:

Mary Elizabeth[6]	b. 16 May 1843, in Milford, N. H.
Sarah Jane[6]	b. 4 Nov. 1844, " "
John[6]	b. 17 June 1846, " "
	and died 3 Jan. 1847, " "

Digitized by Google

Anna Maria[6] b. 14 Mar. 1848, in Wilton, N. H. and died 14 Dec. 1853, in Milford, N. H.
Harriet Grisey[6] b. 26 Apr. 1849, in Milford, N. H.
Abbie Sophia[6] b. 19 Nov. 1850, " "
and died 4 Feb. 1852, " "
Charles Tyler,[6] b. 3 June 1852, " "
Frederic[6] b. 16 Mar. 1854, " "
and died 8 Sept. 1854, " "
Emma Lorinda[6] b. 12 Sept. 1856, " "
and died 27 Feb. 1868, " "
Willie[6] b. 23 Aug. 1857, " "
and died 14 Jan. 1858, " "
Frederic Crosby,[6] b. 29 Aug. 1858, " "

MARY ELIZABETH[6] LUND and HENRY HARRISON BUELL. (28)

Married 18 Feb. 1852.

She was born 16 May 1843, in Milford, N. H.

He was born Sept. 1838, in Newport, N. H. and died 20 Oct. 1867, in Worcester, Mass. He was son of Daniel and Nabby (Holden) Buell. He was a machinist and they resided in Franklin, N. H.

She married, 2nd, 18 January 1873, DAVID WADSWORTH, JR. He was born 4 Feb. 1838, in Worcester, Mass.

He was the son of David and Caroline E. (Medcalf) Wadsworth. Is the jailer, at Manchester, N. H.

Children by first marriage:
Madella Augusta[7] b. 22 Sept. 1860, in Franklin, N. H.
and died 8 Oct. 1861, " "
Minnie Abigail[7] b. 18 July, 1862, " "
Inez Maud[7] b. 5 Oct. 1866, " "
and died 29 Aug. 1867, in Nashua, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MINNIE ABIGAIL[7] BUELL and CARL W. ANDERSON. (29)

Married 12 Mar. 1884.

She was born 18 July 1862, in Franklin, N. H.

He was born 19 July 1859, in Quincy, Mass.

He is son of Chas. J. and Charlotte C. (Peterson) Anderson. He is a jeweler and resides in Manchester, N. H.

Their children are:

David Wadsworth[8] b. 13 Aug. 1887, in Manchester, N. H.

SARAH JANE[6] LUND and DANIEL C. WHEELER. (28)

Married 1 May 1864.

She was born 4 Nov. 1844, in Milford, N. H. and died 2 Feb. 1902, in Hollis, N. H.

He was born 9 Sept. 1835, in Townsend, Mass. and died 2 Aug. 1904, in Nashua, N. H. at the "Old Peoples Home"

He was the son of Summer and Adaline (Green) Wheeler. He was a mechanic and resided in Lowell, Mass. but health failing he went to the "Hunt Home" in Nashua, N. H.

One child.

Hattie[7] b. 6 Feb. 1866, in Lowell, Mass.

HATTIE[7] WHEELER and FRED H. PEARSON. (30)

Married 24 Feb. 1891.

She was born 6 Feb. 1866, in Lowell, Mass. and died 7 Mar. 1897.

He was born 18 Aug. 1862, in Windham, N. H.

He was son of Hiram C. and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Pearson. Is a shoe merchant, residing in Lowell, Mass.

One child:

Harrie[8] b. 20 Feb. 1897, in Lowell, Mass.

Digitized by Google

HARRIET GRISEY[6] LUND and WILLIAM E. HOWE. (29)

Married 19 May 1869.

She was born 26 April 1849, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 2 March 1835, in Hollis, N. H. and died 13 March 1901, in Hollis, N. H. He was son of Nathaniel and Almira (Rideout) Howe; was a farmer and resided in Hollis, N. H.

Their children are:

Norman E.[7] b. 1 July 1870, in Hollis, N. H.
John William[7] b. 10 July, 1872, " "

NORMAN E.[7] HOWE & ELLEN B. TRUELL. (31)

Married 25 June 1902.

He was born 1 July 1870, in Hollis, N. H.

She was born 24 July 1870, " "

She was daughter of Nathaniel L. and Sarah E. (Marshall) Truell.

He is a farmer and blacksmith and resides in Hollis, N. H.

Their children are:

Marion Eleanor[8] b. 16 Sept. 1903, in Hollis, N. H.

JOHN WILLIAM[7] HOWE and LOTTIE E. CALDERWOOD. (31)

Married 22 Apr. 1903.

He was born 10 July, 1872, in Hollis, N. H.

She was born 11 June 1879, in Glover, Vt.

She was daughter of Robert and Carrie (Davidson) Calderwood.

He is a farmer, residing in Hollis, on the home farm.

Their children are:

William Robert[8] b. 16 Jan. 1904, in Hollis, N. H.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES TYLER[6] LUND and VESTA E. NUTTING. (29)

Married 3 July 1873.

He was born 3 June 1852, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 16 Jan. 1853, in Groton, Mass.

She was daughter of J. Parker and Hester R. (Lawrence) Nutting.

He is an undertaker and resides in Nashua, N. H.

Their children are:

Bertha E.[7]	b. 12 Oct. 1878, in Nashua, N. H.
Lester P.[7]	b. 14 Nov. 1882, " " Undertaker.

BERTHA E.[7] LUND and WILLIAM A. BURREBY. (32)

Married 18 Oct. 1900.

She was born 12 Oct. 1878, in Nashua, N. H.

He was born 27 Aug. 1877, " "

He was son of Andrew and Elizabeth (O'Neil) Burreby.

Is a shipping clerk of "Highton Sons" and resides in Nashua, N. H.

FREDERIC CROSBY[6] LUND and CORA A. HOLT. (29)

Married 1 Apr. 1880.

He was born 29 Aug. 1858, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 19 Sept. 1860, in Windham, N. H.

She was daughter of Jeremiah M. and Josephine A. (Holt) Holt.

He is a shipping clerk and resides in Nashua, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Forest Benjamin[7]	b. 10 Apr. 1881,	in Nashua,	N. H.
Blanche Elvira[7]	b. 23 July 1884,	"	"
Edward Alonzo[7]	b. 10 July 1888,	"	"
Edna Evalena[7]	b. 14 Mar. 1891,	"	"
Harold White[7]	b. 27 Oct. 1897,	"	"
Frederick[7]	b. 12 Jan. 1905,	"	"

BLANCHE ELVIRA[7] LUND and LEON M. TEBBITTS. (33)

Married 28 Apr. 1902.

She was born 23 July 1884, in Nashua, N. H.

He was born 15 April 1881 in Dover, N. H.

He was son of Frederick W. Tebbitts. (Mother's name unknown)

He is a barber and resides in Nashua, N. H.

Divorced. No children.

GEORGE WELLS[5] DUNCKLEE and LUCRETIA B. WHITNEY. (26)

Married 27 Nov. 1854.

He was born 29 Sept. 1829, in Milford, N. H. and died 29 Dec. 1879, in Wilton, N. H.

She was born 4 Aug. 1840, in Littleton, N. H.

She was daughter of Franklin and Fannie (Farr) Whitney, of Littleton.

He was a mechanic and resided in Wilton, N. H.

She is now Mrs. Edward Baker, So. Manchester, N. H.

Their children are:

Fred Clarence[6]	b. 27 July 1857, died 17 June 1877,	in Wilton,	N. H. and
Jennie Lorain[6]	b. 29 Dec. 1859,	"	"
Walter Wells[6]	b. 13 Dec. 1862,	"	"

Digitized by Google

JENNIE LORAIN[6] DUNCKLEE and LUCIUS B. NUTTING. (33)

Married 15 Apr. 1880.

She was born 29 Dec. 1859, in Wilton, N. H. and died 12 Aug. 1888, in Wilton, N. H.

He was born 30 Oct. 1857, in Mason, N. H.

He was son of Lucius J. and Sarah A. (Caldwell) Nutting. He was in a grocery store 8 years, then Post Master in Wilton, N. H., from 1890 to 1894, since then has followed the trade of painter and paper hanger, residing in Wilton, N. H.

No children.

WALTER WELLS[6] DUNCKLEE and ESTELLA TRUESDALE. (33)

Married 10 Aug. 1887.

He was born 13 Dec. 1862, in Wilton, N. H.

He is a mechanic and they reside in Manchester, N. H.

Their children are:

Jennie Mary[7]	b. 30 Apr. 1889,	in Manchester,	N. H.
Gussie Ruth[7]	b. 13 Aug. 1892,	"	"
Hermon Harold[7]	b. 29 Oct. 1901,	"	"

NANCY[4] DUNCKLEE and MARTIN W. HALL. (14)

Married 1 June 1819.

She was born 19 Feb. 1796, in Milford, N. H., and died there 22 July 1880.

He was born 21 Mar. 1793, in West Brookfield, Mass. and died 21 Oct. 1850, in Milford, N. H. He was son of Nathan and Ruth (Waterman) Hall, came to Milford with his father in 1805. Was a farmer, and blacksmith in the stone shop on Elm Street.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Martin[5] b. 15 Nov. 1819, in Milford, N. H,
Lavina[5] b. 29 Mar. 1823, " "
William[5] b. 21 June 1826, " "
Caroline Louise[5] b. 21 Sept. 1828, " "
and died 20 July 1853, " "

MARTIN[5] HALL and SUSAN OBER. (35)

Married 10 Nov. 1842.

He was born 15 Nov. 1819, in Milford, N. H. and died 5 Apr. 1880, in San Francisco, Cal.

She was born 15 Apr. 1820, in Amherst, N. H.

She was daughter of John and Sally (Peacock) Ober.

He was a blacksmith, removed from Milford to Cal. about 1862.

Their children are:

Charles Frederic[6] b. 20 Oct. 1843, in Milford, N. H.
Helen Maria[6] b. 24 Aug. 1851, " "
Is a music-teacher, Porland, Ore.
Anna Cora[6] b. 12 Mar. 1854, in Milford, N. H

CHARLES FREDERIC[6] HALL & HARRIET FORDON WELLER. (35)

Married 24 Nov. 1868.

He was born 20 Oct. 1843, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 6 Mar. 1844, near Cincinnati, Ohio.

She was daughter of Samuel and Mary (Snider) Weller.

He is a master mechanic and resides in Oakland, Cal. Mr. Hall is foreman of the erecting crew at the machine shop of the West Oakland railroad yards. All engines that come in for repairs come under his direct supervision and he has a large number of men at work.

One child.

Percy Weller[7] b. 23 Dec. 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

PERCY WELLER[7] HALL and BLANCHE A. PERKINS. (35)

Married 6 Aug. 1902.

He was born 23 Dec. 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.

She was born 12 May 1877, in Oakland, Cal.

She was daughter of Eugene S. and Emma A. (Baker) Perkins.

He is an assistant cashier, with a General Contractors' Co. Was a popular athlete during his University course, graduating from the University of California with honors.

She graduated from San Francisco Normal. Reside in Oakland, Cal.

Their children are:

Kendall Weller[8] b. 1 Dec. 1903, in Oakland, Cal.

ANNA CORA[6] HALL and FRANK SPAULDING HYDE. (35)

Married 26 June 1888.

She was born 12 Mar. 1854, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 23 June 1858, in Colusa, Cal.

He was son of Thaddeus Warren and Mary Ann (Hawks) Hyde. He is express messenger on O. R. & N. railway between Portland and Huntington, Ore. and resides in Portland, Ore.

Their children are:

Hattie Evangeline[7] b. 7 May 1889, in Portland, Ore.
Maurice Hall[7] b. 1 Dec. 1891, " "

LAVINA[5] HALL and HERVEY PUTNAM. (35)

Married 11 May 1843.

She was born 29 Mar. 1823, in Milford, N. H. and died 8 June 1897, " "

He was born 21 Sept. 1820, in Wilton, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Son of Aaron K. and Polly (Shattuck) Putnam. He has been a carpenter; came to Milford in 1873.

Their children are:

Louisa Maria[6] b. 1 Apr. 1844, in Milford, N. H.
William Kimball[6] b. 7 Aug. 1847, in Antrim, N. H.
Martin Waterman[6] b. 16 Nov. 1851, in Wilton, N. H.

LOUISA MARIA[6] PUTNAM and WILLIAM S. PHELAN. (37)

Married 19 Jan. 1871.

She was born 1 Apr. 1844, in Milford, N. H.

He was born in New York City. He was son of John and Prudence L. (Husted) Phelan. He is connected with the Cen't Bank of Oakland and they reside in Oakland Cal.

Their children are:

Amy[7] b. 17 June 1873, in Oakland, Cal.
She is a librarian in Sacremento, Cal. Unmarried.
Seymour Husted[7] b. 21 May 1880, in Oakland, Cal. He is a civil-engineer. Unmarried.

WILLIAM KIMBALL[6] PUTNAM and EMMA N. JORDAN. (37)

Married 31 Oct. 1878.

He was born 7 Aug. 1847, in Antrim, N. H.

She was born 10 Oct. 1853, in Boston, Mass.

She was daughter of Nahum and Mary (Baldwin) Jordan.

He is a harness maker. Removed to Waltham, Mass. 1897.

One child.

Edith Kimball[7] b. 3 Dec. 1879, in Milford, N. H. Is a book-keeper. Unmarried.

MARTIN WATERMAN[6] PUTNAM and ANNA BROWN. (37)

Married 28 Oct. 1875.

Digitized by Google

He was born 16 Nov. 1851, in Wilton, N. H.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio.

He is an Excursionist, and resides in San Jose, Cal. Later in San Francisco, Cal.

Their children are:

James Willard[7] b. 20 May 1880, in San Jose, Cal.
and died 26 Nov. 1881 " "
Hervey Armstrong[7] b. 23 Apr. 1882 " "
Electrician. Unmarried.
Marie Ethel[7] b. 20 Feb. 1884 " "

MARIE ETHEL[7] PUTNAM and JOHN HORRWOOD CLOVER. (38)

Married 31 July 1904.

She was born 20 Feb. 1884, in San Jose, Cal.

He was born 23 July 1882, in Indiana.

He was son of G. M. and M. A. (Means) Clover. He is an Electrical Engineer, and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

WILLIAM[5] HALL and ADALINE M. SAWTELLE. (35)

Married 1 Jan. 1848.

He was born 21 June 1826, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 1 May 1829, in Ashburnham, Mass.

She was daughter of Caleb and Lucy (Stimson) Sawtelle.

He was a blacksmith, removed to Gold Hill, Nev. about 1864, and now resides with a daughter in Oakland, Cal.

Their children are:

George William[6] b. 16 Oct. 1849, in Milford, N. H.
Ellen Louise[6] b.9 Nov. 1851 " "
Ernest Fremont[6] b. 16 July 1856 " "
Hattie Belle[6] b. 5 March 1863 " "

Digitized by Google

GEORGE WILLIAM[6] HALL and KATE FITZGERALD. (38)

Married 3 Nov. 1877.

He was born 16 Oct. 1849, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 10 Oct. 1860, in Forest City, Cal. and died 2 April 1882, in Gold Hill, Nev.

He married, 2nd, Oct. 1889, Mrs. Susan (Hussey) Kirkland. She was born 15 Nov. 1852, in Oregon.

She was daughter of Stephen and Cornelia (Crowel) Hussey.

He is a clerk in a large department store, "The White House," and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

No children.

ELLEN LOUISE[6] HALL and HENRY KENT LANCASTER. (38)

Married 9 Nov. 1869.

She was born 9 Nov. 1851, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 6 May 1848, in Milford, N. H. and died 7 June 1897 in Oakland, Cal. He was son of Joseph and Rachel (Emmons) Lancaster; was a grocer, when living in Milford, but removed to Gold Hill, Nev.

She now lives in Oakland, Cal. making a home for her aged parents.

Their children are:

William Joseph[7] b. 30 Jan. 1877, in Gold Hill, Nev.
Clarence Henry[7] b. 7 Nov. 1880, " " "

WILLIAM JOSEPH[7] LANCASTER & EMMA FRANCES ORTON. (39)

Married 8 Sept. 1903.

He was born 30 Jan. 1877, in Gold Hill, Nev.

She was born 3 April 1883, in San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

She was daughter of Richard H. and Dora R. (Carroll) Orton.

He is a machinist and draughtsman, with the Southern Pacific R. R. and resides in Oakland, Cal. Later, Lancaster & Lancaster, dealers in Mechanics' Tools, Sporting Goods, Cutlery, etc.

No children.

CLARENCE HENRY[7] LANCASTER & BERTHA IRENE BOUTERIONS. (39)

Married 29 Sept. 1903.

He was born 7 Nov. 1880 in Gold Hill, Nev.

She was born 27 Feb. 1883, in San Francisco, Cal.

She was daughter of Angel Amadore and Henriette B. (Dornbusch) Bouterions. He was a solicitor for builders' hardware, with Philpott, San Francisco, and resides in Oakland. Later, with his brother, Lancaster & Lancaster, Merchants, 109 San Pablo Ave. and 508 15th St.

No children.

ERNEST FREMONT[6] HALL and LOUISE S. WILLIAMS. (38)

Married Aug. 2, 1883.

He was born 16 July 1856, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 28 Feb. 1860 in Placer Co., Cal.

She was daughter of Augustus and Frances E. (Meguier) Williams.

He is a telegrapher operator and resides in Virginia City, Nev.

No children.

Digitized by Google

HATTIE BELLE[6] HALL and STANLEY WRIGHT. (38)

Married 15 July, 1885.

She was born 5 March 1863, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 16 Sept. 1861, in Santa Clara, Cal.

He was son of Samuel H. and Sarah M. (Derby) Wright. He is foreman of a quartz mill, and resides in Virginia City, Nev.

Their children are:

Leslie Louise[7]	b. 14 May 1886 in Gold Hill, Nev.
Belle[7]	b. 25 Aug. 1898 in Virginia City, Nev.
Clarise Herberta[7]	b. 6 July 1901, " " "

ASENATH[4] DUNCKLEE and EZEKIEL GOODWIN. (14)

Married 23 June, 1818.

She was born 12 Feb. 1798, in Milford, N. H. and died 16 June 1871, in Manchester, N. H.

He was born 2 Oct. 1795, in Milford, N. H. and died 19 Jan. 1890, in Manchester, N. H. He was son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Potter) Goodwin. He was a farmer and mechanic in Milford, until 1863, when he moved to Manchester, N. H.

Their children were:

Lorinda[5]	b. 22 Sept. 1819, in Milford, N. H.
Harriet[5]	b. 22 Dec. 1825, " "

LORINDA[5] GOODWIN and FRANCIS P. HUTCHINSON. (41)

Married 23 Apr. 1839.

She was born 22 Sept. 1819, in Milford, N. H. and died 1 May 1870, in Manchester, N. H.

He was born 28 July 1817, in Milford, N. H. and died 31 Mar. 1872, in Manchester, N. H. He was son of Alfred and Lydia (Foster) Hutchinson. Was a blacksmith, residing in Milford until 1857, when he removed to Man-

Digitized by Google

chester, N. H.

Their children are:

Asenath[6] b. 14 Aug. 1839, in Milford, N. H.
Adaline[6] b. 14 Nov. 1841, " "

ASENATH[6] HUTCHINSON and BENJAMIN F. PANCOAST. (42)

Married 16 Feb. 1860.

She was born 14 Aug. 1839, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 7 May 1833, in New Bedford, Mass.

He was son of Walter and Rebecca (Baxby) Pancoast. He was a tin-smith, but is retired from business, and now resides in New York City.

Their children are:

George Edward[7] b. 28 Feb. 1862, in Manchester, N. H.
Mary Addie[7] b. 26 Sept. 1865, " "
Annie Lizzie[7] b. 15 Nov. 1872, " "
and died 28 Jan. 1877, in Cambridgeport, Mass.
Frederick Augustas[7] b. 19 Dec. 1877, " "
Unm.

GEORGE EDWARD[7] PANCOAST & ALICE MADELINE SPENCER. (42)

Married 22 July 1888.

He was born 28 Feb. 1862, in Manchester, N. H.

She was born 1868, in Calais, Me. Divorced.

He married, 2nd, 2 March 1891, Mrs. Emma (Fiedler) Lindsey, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a Lithographer in N. Y. City and resides in Benzenhurst, N. Y. Was private secretary to Wm. Hurst and travelled with him to all parts of the world.

No children.

Digitized by Google

MARY ADDIE[7] PANCOAST and ROBERT CRAWFORD. (42)

Married 26 Sept. 1885.

She was born 26 Sept. 1865, in Manchester, N. H.

He was born 22 July 1862, in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was son of Robert Lee and Catherine (Eaton) Crawford. He was retired and they resided in New York City.

Divorced.

She married, 2nd, 8 Sept. 1900 Carl Friedrich Langsdorff Jr. He was born 12 Sept. 1847, in Darmstadt, Germany.

He was son of Carl Friedrich and (Marie von Platen) Langsdorff. He is a retired Army Officer and they reside in Berlin, Germany.

No children.

ADALINE[6] HUTCHINSON and FREDERICK A. HAWLEY. (42)

Married 7 Apr. 1874.

She was born 14 Nov. 1841, in Milford, N. H. and died 5 June 1895, in Manchester, N. H.

He was born 15 May 1842, in Windsor, Vt.

He was son of Chas. H. and Selina (Walker) Hawley. He was a dry-goods merchant until 1891, when he was employed as Registry Clerk, in the Post Office which office he still holds and resides in Manchester, N. H.

No children.

HARRIET[5] GOODWIN & WILLIAM ADDISON PILLSBURY. (41)

Married 20 Sept. 1847.

She was born 22 Dec. 1825, in Milford, N. H. and died 15 Apr. 1900, in Knoxville, Tenn.

He was born 10 June 1825, in Rowley, Mass. and died 11 July 1848, in Milford, N. H. He was son of Dole and Nancy (Coffin) Pillsbury. He was a shoemaker working for Putnam & Lane and they resided in Milford, N. H.

Digitized by Google

She married, **2nd**, 8 July 1852, **EPHRAIM HACKETT.** He was born 12 Apr. 1822, in Lempster, N. H. and died 25 Feb. 1887, in Thomasville, Georgia. He was son of Ephraim and Lois (Butler) Hackett. He was a merchant and resided in Wilton, N. H. and in Minn. also Thomasville, Georgia.

Children by 2nd marriage.

Mary Isabelle[6] b. 18 Nov. 1854, in Wilton, N. H.

Arthur Goodwin[6] b. 24 Jan. 1859, in Lake City, Minn. and died 18 July 1893, in Mexico City, Mexico. Unm.

MARY ISABELLE[6] HACKETT and HAYWARD AINSWORTH. (44)

Married 15 Oct. 1885.

She was born 18 Nov. 1854, in Wilton, N. H.

He was born 25 June 1838, in Sandersville, Georgia and died 4 Jan. 1892, in Thomasville, Georgia. He was son of James Ainsworth, who was born in Brooklyn, Conn. He kept a livery stable and resided in Thomasville, Ga.

She now resides in Minniapolis, Minn.

One Child.

Helene Hackett[7] b. 2 Sept. 1888, Thomasville, Ga.

JOSEPH[4] DUNCKLEE and INDIANA BURNS. (14)

Married 28 Dec. 1820.

He was born 12 Feb. 1800, in Milford, N. H. and died there, 10 Nov. 1880.

She was born 23 Oct. 1800, " " " there, 17 Sept. 1878. She was daughter of Joseph and Anna (Farrington) Burns.

He was a carpenter and farmer, residing in several different places in Milford, the last one on Nashua St. where he died.

Their children are:

Luther Francis[5] b. 22 Apr. 1821, in Milford, N. H.

George W.[5] b. 25 July 1823, " "

Digitized by Google

Charles H.[5]	b. 23 May 1825, in Milford, N. H. and died 25 July 1825, " "
Adaline Edwina[5]	b. 30 Sept. 1828, " "
Evaline M.[5]	b. 8 Jan. 1832, " "
Charles H.[5]	b. 16 Sept. 1834, in Amherst, N. H.
Harriet F.[5]	b. 11 Aug. 1838, " "
Henrietta J.[5]	b. 23 Mar. 1844, " "

LUTHER FRANCIS[5] DUNCKLEE and MARY HAMBLETT. (44)

Married in Nashua, N. H.

He was born 22 Apr. 1821, in Milford, N. H. and died 30 Sept. 1905, in Northford, Conn.

She was born 25 Jan. 1825, in Amherst, N. H.

She was daughter of Osgood and Hannah (Lovejoy) Hamblett.

He was a wheel-wright, and resided in Northford, Conn.

Their children are:

John Francis[6]	b. 14 Mar. 1843, in Nashua, N. H.
George Henry[6]	b. 25 Sept. 1844, " "
	A day laborer residing in Northford, Conn. Unm.
Hartwell Prescott[6]	b. 4 July 1847, in Antrim, N. H.
Mary Ellen[6]	b. 26 Sept. 1856, in New Haven, Conn.
Emmagene Maria[6]	b. 14 Mar. 1862 in Northford, "

JOHN FRANCIS[6] DUNCKLEE and JENNETTE LINCOLN. (45)

Married 19 Mar. 1870.

He was born 14 Mar. 1843, in Nashua, N. H.

She was born 27 Feb. 1846, in Springfield, Mass.

She was daughter of Henry G. and Esther S. (Depatry) Lincoln.

He is a carriage maker and they reside in Northford, Ct.

No children.

Digitized by Google

HARTWELL PRESCOTT[6] DUNCKLEE & NELLIE LOUISE WARNER. (45)

Married 2 July 1867.

He was born 4 July 1847, in Antrim, N. H. and died 3 Feb. 1894, in New Haven, Ct. Killed by cars.

She was born 1 Jan. 1845, in New Haven, Ct. and died there, 2 Apr. 1893. She was daughter of William and Hannah A. (Wright) Warner.

He was a wook-worker on carriages by trade and resided in New Haven, Ct.

Their children were:

Carrie Louise[7] b. 3 June 1868, in New Haven, Ct.
Frederick Prescott[7] b. 19 Nov. 1870, in North Haven, Ct.
William Luther[7] b. 29 Aug. 1875, in New Haven, Ct.
Walter Lewis[7] b. 8 July 1878, in New Hallville, Ct.

CARRIE LOUISE[7] DUNCKLEE & FREDERICK WILLIAM JACOBS. (46)

Married 12 Sept. 1888.

She was born 3 June 1868, in New Haven, Ct.

He was born 19 Nov. 1861, in Guilford, Ct.

He was son of George W. and Mary E. (Bishop) Jacobs. He is a lever man at air line tower on New York, New Haven Consolidated R. R. and resides, in New Haven, Ct.

Florence Estelle[8] b. 21 July 1890, in New Haven, Ct.

FREDERICK PRESCOTT[7] DUNCKLEE & ELIZA JANE GILBERT. (46)

Married 19 Apr. 1893.

He was born 19 Nov. 1870, in North Haven, Ct.

She was born 1 Dec. 1871, in New Haven, Ct.

She was daughter of John S. and Sarah F. (Thomas)

Digitized by Google

Gilbert.

He is a lever man at air line tower on New York, New Haven Consolidated R. R. and resides in New Haven, Ct.

Glenna Geraldine[8] b. 15 Apr. 1894, " " "

WILLIAM LUTHER[7] DUNCKLEE & HARRIET AUGUSTA FARREN. (46)

Married 30 July 1898.

He was born 29 Aug. 1875, in New Haven, Ct.

She was born 8 Nov. 1881, in Fair Haven, Ct. and died 18 May 1899, New Haven, Ct. She was daughter of Francis H. and Mary A. (Mooney) Farren.

He is a gun-filer, in New Haven, Ct.

One Child.

Gladys Augusta[8] b. 17 May 1899, in New Haven, Ct.

WALTER LEWIS[7] DUNCKLEE & HARRIET E. THATCHER. (46)

Married 31 May 1900.

He was born 8 July 1878, in New Hallville, Ct.

She was born 22 Feb. 1882, in London, England.

She was daughter of William and Harriet E. (Shildrick) Thatcher.

He is a gun-maker and resides in New Haven, Ct.

Their children are:

Mabel Olive[8] b. 11 Feb. 1901, in New Haven, Ct.
Frederick Warner[8] b. 7 Apr. 1903, " " "
and died 22 July 1904, " " "
Clifford Warner[8] b. 28 May 1905, " " "

MARY ELLEN[6] DUNCKLEE and HENRY CLAY ALLEN. (45)

Married 30 Oct. 1873.

She was born 26 Sept. 1856, in New Haven, Ct.

Digitized by Google

He was born 1 Sept. 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He was son of Edward C. and Maria F. (Durgin) Allen. He is a carpenter, and they reside in Northford, Ct.

One child:

Elbert Raymond[7] b. 30 May 1878, in Northford, Ct.

ELBERT RAYMOND[7] ALLEN and LUCIA BELLE MEEKER. (48)

Married 20 Nov. 1902.

He was born 30 May 1878, in Northford, Ct.

She was born 20 Nov. 1882, in Silver Lake, Penn.

She was daughter of William W. and Caroline E. (Rodgers) Meeker.

He is a book-keeper in Boston, for the Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Co. and they reside in Jamaica Plains, Mass.

No children.

EMMAGENE MARIA[6] DUNCKLEE & HARRY E. BARNETT. (45)

Married 24 June 1886.

She was born 14 Mar. 1862, in Northford, Ct.

He was born 24 June 1858, in Northford, Ct.

He was son of Charles W. and Eliza (Blakeslee) Barnett. He is a blacksmith and resides in Northford, Ct.

Their children are:

Bertha[7]	b. 31 July 1889, in	"	"
Warren[7]	b. 27 Sept. 1892,	"	"

GEORGE W.[5] DUNCKLEE and MARY LOVEJOY. (44)

Married 28 May 1851.

He was born 25 July 1823, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 26 July 1830, " "

Digitized by Google

She was daughter of Frederic and Pamelia (Tuttle) Lovejoy.

He was a merchant, keeping a jeweler's store on Nashua Street. Resided in Milford, N. H. Later went to Cliftondale, Mass.

One Child:

Edwin Lincoln,[6] b. 16 Aug. 1862, in Milford, N. H.

He was drowned in Lake Winnipiseogee, 25 July, 1883.

ADALINE EDWINA[5] DUNCKLEE & GEORGE BRYANT PIERCE. (45)

Married 1 May 1850.

She was born 30 Sept. 1828, in Milford, N. H. and died 8 June 1878, in Boston, Mass. and buried in Lexington, Mass.

He was born 26 Aug. 1815, in Strafford, Vt. and died 10 Apr. 1885, in Chicago, Ill. He was son of Albigence and Lucy (Bryant) Pierce. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass. then removed onto a farm in Lexington, Mass.

Their children are:

George Albigence[6] b. 3 Feb. 1851, in Boston, Mass.
Charles Bryant[6] b. 11 Feb. 1861, " "

GEORGE ALBIGENCE[6] PIERCE and LIZZIE A. PITMAN. (49)

Married 6 Nov. 1872.

He was born 3 Feb. 1851, in Boston, Mass.

She was born 11 Sept. 1850, " " She was daughter of Curtis and Lydia (Varney) Pitman; Divorced.

He married **2nd, IDA BLANCHE FLACK,** 14 Aug. 1881.

She was born 20 Nov. 1859, in Boston, Mass.

She was daughter of John H. and Sarah S. (Dodd) Flack.

He is employed in C. H. Cole Milling Co., Chester, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

Digitized by Google

Maud Adaline[7] b. 14 Oct. 1873, in Boston, Mass. and
died 4 Feb. 1875, " "
Cora Louise[7] b. 27 Jan. 1876, " " and
died 30 Jan. 1882, " "

Children by second marriage:

Muriel Cole[7] b. 4. Apr. 1881, in Chicago, Ill.
Marshall Waldo[7] b. 25 Aug. 1890, in Chester, Ill.
Kenneth Bryant[7] b. 25 Nov. 1894, " "

CHARLES BRYANT[6] PIERCE & EVELYN BURPEE PARKER. (49)

Married

He was born 11 Feb. 1861, in Boston, Mass.

She was born 6 Apr. 1869, in Boston, Mass.

She was daughter of James B. and Laleah (Bolser) Parker.

He is a grain merchant with Bartlett, Frazier and Carrington, of Chicago, Ill. and resides at Riverside, Ill.

Thier children are:

Eva Adaline[7] b. 1 Aug. 1887, in Chicago, Ill.
Marjorie Clark[7] b. 14 Jan. 1893, " "

EVALINE M.[5] DUNCKLEE and JAMES SMITH AMES. (45)

Married 3 Aug 1852.

She was born 8 Jan. 1832, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 3 Dec. 1822, in Belchertown, Mass. He was son of Abel Ames. and Sarah (Smith) Ames. He was a book-keeper, residing for awhile in Springfield, Mass.

Divorced.

She married **2nd, SAMUEL W. DUDLEY,** 9 July 1869.

He was born 12 Jan 1810, in Dudley, Mass. and died 6 Jan. 1883, in Boston, Mass. He was son of Thomas and Eliza (Myland) Dudley. Was a provision dealer and resided in Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

She married **3rd, LEONARD HOUGHTON ALLEN,** 24 Aug. 1904. He was born 3 Nov. 1828, in Woburn, Mass.

He was son of George C. and Lois (Fowle) Allen. He was the maker of the Allen Piano-forte, Boston, Mass., but has now retired and they reside in Milford, N. H.

One child by first marriage:

Frank Taylor[6] b. 12 Jan. 1854, in Springfield, Mass.

CHARLES H.[5] DUNCKLEE and NANCY T. FLANDERS. (45)

Married 16 Dec. 1855.

He was born 16 Sept. 1834, in Amherst, N. H.

She was born 6 Feb. 1837, in Concord, N. H. She was daughter of Chas. H. and Hannah (Hook) Flanders, of Concord, N. H. Divorced.

He married **2nd, MELISSA D. BROWN,** 13 Nov. 1869.

She was born 22 Oct. 1842, in Deering, N. H.

She was daughter of Levi and Hannah (Dow) Brown, of Henniker, N. H.

He is a tin-smith and resides in Concord, N. H.

One child by 1st marriage.

Frank C.[6] b. 25 May 1857, in Concord, N. H.
Is a clerk So. Market St. Boston, Mass. Unm.

One child by 2nd marriage.

Frederick L.[6] b. 24 Mar. 1874, in Concord, N. H.
Resides with parents. Unm.

HARRIET F.[5] DUNCKLEE and JAMES A. WETHERBEE. (45)

Married 27 Nov. 1856.

She was born 11 Aug. 1838, in Amherst, N. H.

He was born 7 April 1832, in Mont Vernon, N. H. and died 27 Sept. 1895, in Milford, N. H.

He was son of Asa and Lavina (Mills) Wetherbee. He

Digitized by Google

was a merchant, having a grocery store on the Square.

Residence, Milford, N. H., where she still resides with her son.

One Child:

Fred Minot[6] b. 20 May 1863, in Milford, N. H.

FRED MINOT[6] WETHERBEE and EMMA L. GOLDSMITH. (52)

Married 1 May 1890.

He was born 20 May 1863, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 14 Nov. 1868, in Somerville, Mass.

She was daughter of Alfred and Emma (White) Goldsmith.

He is a dentist, with a good practise. Residence Milford, N. H.

Their children are:

Harriet Evelyn[7]	b. 31 Mar. 1891,	in Milford,	N. H.
Ned Wingate[7]	b. 22 Dec. 1892,	"	"
Glenn Norton[7]	b. 14 Sept. 1894,	"	"
Emma Louise[7]	b. 27 Apr. 1896,	"	"
Charles Addison[7]	b. 22 June 1899,	"	"
Helen Marie[7]	b. 28 Jan. 1901,	"	"
	and died 29 May 1903,	"	"

HENRIETTA J.[5] DUNCKLEE and ALBERT T. WADE. (45)

Married 1 Sept. 1865.

She was born 23 Mar. 1844, in Amherst, N. H.

He was born 1 Sept. 1844, in Smithfield, Me. and died 16 June 1884, in Brookville, Fla. He was son of Samuel and Harriet N. (Parsons) Wade. He ran a livery stable in Brookville, Fla.

She married **2nd, WILLIAM S. JORDAN,** 10 Sept. 1889.

He was born in Anderson Co. Ky.

He was son of Thomas E. and Mary (Hawkins) Jordan. He was a merchant and they live in Brooksville, Fla.

Digitized by Google

Children by first marriage:

An infant boy[6]	b. in Avon, Me. and living only 24 hrs.
Irving Linwood[6]	b. 14 Apr. 1869, in Avon, Me.
Albert[6]	b. 14 June 1880, in Fernandina, Fla. and d. 1 Sept. 1881, " "
Roy W.[6]	b. 2 June 1882, in Olustee, Fla.

IRVING LINWOOD[6] WADE and IDA IRENE BROWN. (53)

Married 11 Nov. 1891.

He was born 14 April 1869, in Avon, Me.

She was born 7 Dec. 1869.

Their children are:

Irving Linwood, Jr.[7] b. 26 June, 1897.

ROY W.[6] WADE and BELLE SMITH. (53)

Married 10 Apr. 1904.

He was born 2 June 1882, in Olustee, Fla.

They reside in Jacksonville, Fla.

NELLIE[4] DUNCKLEE and WILLIAM DUSTIN WILLOBY. (14)

Married 13 Apr. 1824.

She was born 1 June 1804, in Milford, N. H. and died 1 Sept. 1893, in Amherst, N. H.

He was born 12 Apr. 1801, in Hollis, N. H. and died 18 Dec. 1876, in Milford, N. H. He was son of William and Rebekah (Adams) Willoby; was a cooper and worked on stone work some. Resided in Milford, and in earlier life in Hollis, N. H.

No children.

PORTER[4] DUNCKLEE and MARY A. BUXTON. (14)

Married 2 Oct. 1828.

He was born 16 April 1806, in Milford, N. H. and died 14 Dec. 1884, in Amherst, N. H.

She was born 16 Nov. 1808, in Milford, N. H. and died

Digitized by Google

6 Sept. 1887, in Milford, N. H. She was daughter of Jonathan and Achasy (Hutchinson) Buxton.

He was a farmer, residing in Milford and Amherst, N. H.

Their children are:

Caroline Maria[5]	b. 11 Apr. 1832, in Milford, N. H.
Catherine Achasy[5]	b. 27 Oct. 1835, " " She is a dressmaker. Unmarried. Residence in Milford, N. H.
Mary Ann[5]	b. 29 May 1840, in Milford, N. H.
Chastina Burns[5]	b. 11 Dec. 1842, " "

CAROLINE MARIA[5] DUNCKLEE and STEPHEN A. McGAFFEY. (54)

Married 1 Jan. 1857.

She was born 11 April 1832, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 16 May 1833, in Linden, Vt. and died 23 Dec. 1890, in Nashua, N. H. He was son of David and Sarah (Gates) McGaffey. He was a carpenter, and they resided in Nashua, N. H.

She now lives with her daughter in Milford, N. H.

Their children are:

Kate E.[6]	b. 2 Dec. 1857, in Amherst, N. H.
Charles H.[6]	b. 1 Nov. 1867, in Nashua, N. H.
Frank B.[6]	b. 9 July 1870, " "

KATE E.[6] McGAFFEY and JOHN R. GOSS. (54)

Married 7 July 1878.

She was born 2 Dec. 1857, in Amherst, N. H.

He was born 21 June 1850, in Chelmsford, Mass. He is son of John F. and Harriet J. (Foster) Goss. He is a mechanic, and resides in Milford, N. H.

Their children are:

Annie J.[7]	b. 17 April 1879, in Amherst, N. H.
Harold John[7]	b. 10 Feb. 1893, in Milford, N. H.
Kathryn[7]	b. 14 Feb. 1900, " "

Digitized by Google

ANNIE JANE[7] GOSS and GEORGE A. FEATHERSTONE. (54)

Married

She was born 17 Apr. 1879, in Amherst, N. H.

Divorced.

He was born in 1875, in Allegheny, Penn. He was son of Patrick and Ellen (Grant) Featherstone, of Clinton, Mass. He kept a restaurant a short time in Milford, N. H. Was also a telegraph operator.

One Child:

May Estelle[8] b. 20 Dec. 1895, in Milford, N. H.

CHARLES H.[6] McGAFFEY and HATTIE PETERS. (54)

Married 1 May 1889.

He was born 1 Nov, 1867, in Nashua, N. H.

She was born 1 Mar. 1872, in Greenville, N. H.

She was daughter of Anthony and Lucy (Mitchell) Peters.

He is a clerk in Somerville, Mass. and they reside there.

Their children are:

Arthur Porter[7] b. 21 Dec. 1890, in Nashua, N. H.
Hazel Caroline[7] b. 18 Apr. 1893, " "
Ruth Melissa[7] b. 7 Nov. 1903, in Somerville, Mass.

FRANK B.[6] McGAFFEY and BESSIE A. SHATTUCK. (54)

Married 21 Sept. 1893.

He was born 9 July 1870, in Nashua, N. H.

She was born 25 Apr. 1874, in Peterboro' N. H.

She was daughter of Edward H. and Lizzie A. (Gassett) Shattuck.

He came to Milford when a young man and is employed in the finishing dept. of the furniture manuf. Residing in Milford, N. H.

Dorothy Idella[7] b. 9 Sept. 1897, in Milford, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MARY ANN[5] DUNCKLEE and BROOKS R. CAME. (54)

Married

She was born 29 May 1840, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 5 Dec. 1835, in Amherst, N. H.

He was son of Henry and Ann (Center) Came. Is a farmer, also deals in coal and wood, and resides in Milford, N. H.

Their children are:

Charles Brooks[6] b. 16 Nov. 1859, in Amherst, N. H.
Frank Porter[6] b. 29 June 1861, in Milford, N. H.
and died 28 Sept. 1861, " "
Anna Lincoln[6] b. 9 Apr. 1865, " "
and died 11 Apr. 1870, in Amherst, N. H.

CHARLES BROOKS[6] CAME & HARRIETTE CAROLINE TOWNE. (56)

Married 20 Nov. 1884.

He was born 16 Nov. 1859, in Amherst, N. H.

She was born 15 Apr. 1866, in Milford, N. H.

She was daughter of Ezra C. and Nancy O. (Burns) Towne.

He is a dealer in wood and coal with his father and resides in Milford, N. H.

Guy Charles[7] b. 17 May 1901, in Milford, N. H.

CHASTINA BURNS[5] DUNCKLEE & JOHN A. BOUTELLE. (54)

Married 27 Oct. 1860.

She was born 11 Dec. 1842, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 1 Nov. 1838, in Antrim, N. H.

He was son of James Jr. and Mary A. (Averill) Boutelle. He is a farmer and resides in Amherst, N. H., Ponemah

Digitized by Google

station.

One Child:

Carrie Lizzie[6] b. 4 Oct. 1865, in Milford, N. H.

CARRIE LIZZIE[6] BOUTELLE and CHARLES H. MACKAY. (57)

Married 1 Apr. 1883.

She was born 4 Oct. 1865, in Milford, N. H. and died 26 Jan. 1884, in Amherst, N. H.

He was born 11 Mar. 1859, in Bridgton, Me.

He was son of Hampden and Sally A. (Stephens) Mackay. Printer, and publishes "The Oracle" a monthly and resides in Bridgton, Me. Was at one time station agent at Amherst station, when in N. H.

One Child:

Lizzie Boutelle[7] b. 25 Jan. 1884, in Amherst, N. H.

JOEL WALLINGFORD[4] DUNCKLEE & LUCRETIA AVERILL. (14)

Married 8 Mar. 1832.

He was born 28 June 1808, in Milford, N. H.
and died there, 4 Apr. 1889,

She was born 5 Mar. 1809, in Mt. Vernon, N. H.
and died 25 Aug. 1844, in Milford, N. H. She was daughter of John and Anna (Woodbury) Averill.

He married **2nd, NANCY G. TOWNE,** 11 Dec. 1844.

She was born 13 Dec. 1819, in Bow, N. H.

She was daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa (Hoyt) Towne.

He was a farmer and auctioneer, residing many years on part of the homestead and later in the village on Nashua St.

Children by first marriage:

Granville W.[5] b. 16 June 1834, in Milford, N. H.
David W.[5] b. 6 Apr. 1836, " "
Janette[5] b. 5 July 1838, " "

Digitized by Google

John[5] b. 11 Sept. 1840, in Milford, N. H.
Jane[5] b. 11 Sept. 1840, " "
and died 9 Oct. 1840, " "
Lucretia[5] b. 17 Aug. 1844, " "
Lucien A.[5] b. 17 Aug. 1844, " "
and died 23 Aug. 1863, in Mattoon, Ill. Was in 16th Regt. of N. H. Vols.

Children by 2nd marriage:
Fred Towne[5] b. 10 May 1853, in Milford, N. H.
and died 6 Dec. 1876, " "
Elmer Ellsworth[5] b. 3 Dec. 1861, " "

GRANVILLE W.[5] DUNCKLEE and ANN ABBOTT. (57)

Married 24 Sept. 1859.

He was born 16 June 1834, in Milford, N. H. and died 16 Aug. 1901, in Brockton, Mass.

She was born 16 Nov. 1838, in Nashua, N. H. She was daughter of Jacob and Harriet S. (Garvin) Abbott.

Divorced.

He was a painter and they resided in Brockton, Mass.

One Child:
Everett[6]

DAVID W.[5] DUNCKLEE and CATHERINE SEARLS. (57)

Married 21 Sept. 1863.

He was born 6 Apr. 1836, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 21 June 1841, in West Berkshire, Vt. and died 15 May 1876, in Nashua, N. H. She was daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Pettis) Searls.

He married **2nd, CARRIE WALLACE,** 4 July 1876.

She was born 21 July 1854, in Merrimack, N. H. and died there, 25 Feb. 1882. She was daughter of Milton and Margaret (Mears) Wallace.

He was engaged in job teaming in Nashua; failing health required a cessation of labor, when he returned to Milford

Digitized by Google

where he now resides with a sister.

No children.

JANETTE[5] DUNCKLEE and TIMOTHY B. HILL. (57)

Married 26 Aug. 1862.

She was born 5 July 1838, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 22 June 1832, in Mont Vernon, N. H. and died 27 May 1903, in Amherst, N. H. He was son of James and Huldah (Peabody) Hill. Was a moulder in an iron foundry many years. Came from Gardner, Mass in 1884, to Milford, where his widow still resides caring for a brother.

Their children are:

Minnie Belle[6] b. 14 Mar. 1864, in Amherst, N. H.
Anna Lucretia[6] b. 20 Aug. 1866, " "
Katie Janette[6] b. 17 July 1870, " "
and died 31 July 1891, in Milford, N. H.
Luetta May[6] b. 9 Sept. 1874, in Amherst, N. H.
and died 15 Feb. 1875, in Milford, N. H.

MINNIE BELLE[6] HILL and FRANK C. BOUTELLE. (59)

Married 27 Nov. 1888.

She was born 14 Mar. 1864, in Amherst, N. H.

He was born 7 Feb. 1863, in Amherst, N. H.

He was son of James C. and Susan (Hadyen) Boutelle. He is in the livery stable business, awhile in Manchester, but has returned to Milford where he now resides.

Their children are:

Kate Elverta[7] b. 28 Dec. 1893, in Milford, N. H.
Flossie Hill[7] b. 31 Aug. 1896, " "
and died 27 May 1897, in Manchester, N. H.

ANNA LUCRETIA[6] HILL and JOHN G. BOUTELLE. (59)

Married 9 Dec. 1890.

Digitized by Google

She was born 20 Aug. 1866, in Amherst, N. H.

He was born 13 Nov. 1865, in Amherst, N. H. He was son of James C. and Susan (Hayden) Boutelle. He was a jeweler and they resided in Pepperell, Mass. Divorced.

She is a house-keeper and dress-maker, making a home with her mother in Milford, N. H.

One child:

Earle Grant[7] b. 29 Nov. 1891, in Milford, N. H.

JOHN[5] DUNCKLEE and FLORA A. NEAL. (58)

Married 30 Oct. 1878.

He was born 11 Sept. 1840, in Milford, N. H. and died there 31 March, 1904.

She was born 30 May, 1850, in Harpswell, Me.

She was daughter of William and Susan (Hill) Neal.

He was overseer in cotton mills in Georgia, and South Carolina, for several years. Retiring from business he returned to Milford, N. H.

She is a nurse and resides in Milford, N. H.

One Child:

Maude Estelle[6] b. 24 Sept. 1881, in Augusta, Ga.
Typewriter and stenographer in Gov. John McLane's Post Office Manuf. Milford, N. H.

LUCRETIA[5] DUNCKLEE and RUFUS A. PEACOCK. (58)

Married 3 June, 1863.

She was born 17 Aug. 1844, in Milford, N. H.

He was born 11 Sept. 1840, in Amherst, N. H. and died 19 Feb. 1899, in Milford, N. H. He was son of Rufus and Nancy (Tinkham) Peacock. Was a merchant in Boston, Mass. and Amherst, N. H., then settled on his Uncle Wilmath Peacock's farm in Amherst, N. H.

Their children are:

Albert Wilmath[6] b. 17 Nov. 1881, in Amherst, N. H.
Annie Lucretia[6] b. 17 Nov. 1881, " "

Digitized by Google

ELMER ELLSWORTH[5] DUNCKLEE and ELLA J. GRAVES. (58)

Married 25 Dec. 1892.

He was born 3 Dec. 1861, in Milford, N. H.

She was born 20 Apr. 1863, in Aylesford, N. S.

She was daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Gates) Graves.

He was in the grocery business and then a machinest residing in Ayer, Mass. Also a salesman for a clothing house.

She has a millinery store in Groton, Mass.

No Children.

JACOB DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

JACOB[3] DUNCKLEE and ABIGAIL HILL. (12)

Married 1 Mar. 1792.

He was b. 26 Mar. 1769, in Amherst and d. there 26 Aug. 1842.

She was b. 1773, and d. in Amherst 12 July 1814.

He married **2nd, RACHEL LUND,** 7 Feb. 1819.

She was b. 1770 and d. 24 Sept. 1863, in Amherst.

He was a farmer and first settled, less than a mile northwest from his father's home upon the farm, where the famous "Milford Springs," were discovered, whose waters were said to be a cure for consumption; he probably occupied some part of the "Old Milford Spring House" and cared for the patients, that visited the place.

This has been built onto, and changed over, into a summer boarding house, another fine large hotel, The Ponemah

Digitized by Google

has been built near here and several other large springs have been opened up.

He is said to have resided in Boston for awhile, keeping a lodging house, but came back to a farm in Amherst, some five or six miles northward of his old home, since owned by Thomas B. and son Charles S. Parker. Here he spent the remainder of his life being cared for in his declining years by his son Levi.

Children by first marriage;

Jacob[4] b. 30 Jan. 1793, in Milford.

Jesse[4] b. 8 Nov. 1794, "
and d. 5 Sept. 1819, in Natchez, Miss. of yellow fever. Employed on water works (with his Uncle Wm. B. King) by Morrison, of Peterboro', probably Unm.

Abigail[4] b. 1 Feb. 1796, in Milford.

Sophia[4] b. 23 Jan. 1798, in "
and d. 3 June 1822, Amherst.

Simeon[4] b. 11 Apr. 1800, in Milford.
and d. 15 Sept. 1834, in Amherst.

Levi[4] b. 12 May 1802, in Milford.

Harriet[4] b. 20 June 1804, "

Martha Usher[4] b. 20 Nov. 1808, in Amherst.

Susan[4] b. 3 Sept. 1810, "

Charles Henry[4] b. 22 Dec. 1813, "

JACOB[4] DUNCKLEE JR. & MRS. MARY MOORE MANSUR. (62)

Second wife, married 19 Apr. 1853.

He was b. 30 Jan. 1793, in Milford and d. there 1 Apr. 1870. Buried in Amherst.

She was b. 19 Nov. 1796, in Bedford and d. with her Mansur children. She was daughter of Hugh and Susanna (McAllister) Moore and wife of Capt. Elijah Mansur.

He married 1st. a Mrs. Maxwell and resided in Canada quite a good many years. Was a farmer, coming back to the States, he resided in Amherst, then coming to Milford he improved and occupied the house next to the suspension

Digitized by Google

bridge on Maple St. living there several years.
No Children.

ABIGAIL[4] DUNCKLEE and JONAS M. MUZZY. (62)

Married 12 June, 1816.

She was born 1 Feb. 1796, in Milford, and died 15 Feb. 1880, in Hingham, Mass.

He was b. 18 July 1782, in Lexington, Mass. and died there 10 Dec. 1846.

He was son of John and Rebecca (Munroe) Muzzy. He was a farmer and resided in Lexington, Mass.

Their children are:

Louise[5]	b. 1 June 1818, in Lexington, Mass.		
William[5]	b. 14 Feb. 1822,	"	"
	and d. 16 July 1844,	"	"
Franscena Lydia[5]	b. 25 Apr. 1833,	"	"

LOUISE[5] MUZZY and SETH L. HOBART. (63)

Married 22 Dec. 1836.

She was b. 1 June 1818, in Lexington, Mass. and d. 1 June 1886, in Hingham, Mass.

He was b. 14 Jan. 1811, in Hingham, Mass. and died there 20 Apr. 1896.

He was son of Caleb and Mary (Lincoln) Hobart. He was a cabinet-maker and resided in Hingham, Mass.

Their children are:

Alice L.[6]	b. 14 Dec. 1837, in Hingham, Mass.		
Carrie[6]	b. 7 Mar. 1842,	"	"
Ella[6]	b. 16 Nov. 1846,	"	"
	and d. 29 Feb. 1893,	"	"
			Unm.
Marion[6]	b. 20 Feb. 1854,	"	"
	and d. 19 Sept. 1871, in Lexington, Mass.		Unm.
Mabel[6]	b. 17 Nov. 1862, in Hingham, Mass.		
	Is unmarried and resides there.		

Digitized by Google

ALICE L.[6] HOBART and JOHN M. REED. (63)

Married 7 June, 1866.

She was born 14 Dec. 1837, in Hingham, Mass.

He was born 24 May 1825, in Lexington, Mass. and died there 7 March, 1882. He was a son of Cyrus and Sarah (Jewett) Reed. He was a farmer, and resided in Lexington, Mass.

She resides there still with her children.

Their children are:

Louise[7] b. 19 April 1867, in Lexington, Mass. Unm.
Bert[7] b. 24 March 1878, " " " Clerk in Lexington, Mass.

CAROLINE[6] HOBART and CHARLES D. WATERMAN. (63)

Married 11 Mar. 1868.

She was b. 7 Mar. 1842, in Hingham, Mass.

He was b. 7 Dec. 1839, in Boston, Mass.

He was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Copeland) Waterman. Is a picture-frame dealer and they reside in Roxbury, Mass.

Their children are:

Charles Clarence[7] b. 29 Mar. 1869, in Boston, Mass.
Susie Vaughn[7] b. 8 Aug. 1879, in Charlestown, Mass. Unm.

CHARLES CLARENCE[7] WATERMAN and JUANITA FAGAN. (64)

Married 3 June 1903.

He was b. 29 Mar. 1869, in Boston, Mass.

She was b. 18 Mar. 1877, in Newmansville, Florida.

She was daughter of Thomas and Mary (Easterlin) Fagan.

He is an electrical engineer and resides in Roxbury, Mass.

Digitized by Google

FRANSCENA LYDIA[5] MUZZY and ISAIAH D. DANLEY. (63)

Married

She was b. 25 Apr. 1833, in Lexington, Mass. and died 11 Dec. 1888, in Nashua.

He was b. 22 Sept. 1822, in Nashua and died 28 July 1899, in Nashua. He was son of John and Deborah (Abbott) Danley. He was a painter and resided in Nashua.

No children.

LEVI[4] DUNCKLEE and MARY COGGIN. (62)

Married

He was b. 12 May 1802, in Milford and d. there 21 Jan. 1872.

She was b. 23 May 1805, in Mont Vernon and died 4 Dec. 1871, in Milford. She was daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Herrick) Coggin.

He was a cooper by trade, also a farmer. He first settled in Williamstown, Vt. then coming to care for his parents, he resided in Amherst on the Thomas B. Parker farm. Coming to Milford he built the house on Chase Hill, where Dr. Smith now lives, where he passed his remaining days.

Their children are:

Luther Coggin[5] b. Feb. 1833, in Williamstown, Vt.
Eliza A.[5] b. 9 June 1836, in Amherst.

LUTHER COGGIN[5] DUNCKLEE & MARY JANE WHEELER. (65)

Married 6 July 1856.

He was b. Feb. 1833, in Williamstown, Vt. and d. in E. Boston, Mass. brought to Amherst for burial.

She was b. 10 Feb. 1837, in Hollis. She was daughter of Eri and Hannah (Holt) Wheeler. Divorced.

He married **2nd, MRS. MARTHA ANN (ROBINSON) WILDER,** 22 May 1870.

She was b. 1836, in Hingham, Mass. and d. 2 Oct. 1878, in Milford. She was daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tower) Robinson.

He married **3rd, MRS. LALIA E. (CANNING) ESTERBROOKS** 9 Nov. 1880. She was b. in 1851, in Burton, N. B.

Digitized by Google

She was daughter of George F. and Catherine E. (Carpenter) Canning.

He was a cooper and carpenter, and resided in Milford first, afterwards went to East Boston, Mass.

No Children.

ELIZA A.[5] DUNCKLEE and JAMES G. WRIGHT. (65)

Married 27 Nov. 1856.

She was born 9 June 1836, in Amherst, N. H.

He was born in Scotland. Date not known. Died 25 June 1898, in Somerville, Mass. His parents' names not known. He was a tanner and resided in Milford several years, but removed to Boston, or places near there.

She now resides in Lynn, Mass. (1906)

One Child:

Augusta[6] b. 8 Apr. 1859, in Milford and d. there 27 Nov. 1863.

HARRIET[4] DUNCKLEE and KENDALL PEACOCK. (62)

Married

She was b. 20 June 1804, in Amherst and d. 28 Aug. 1868, buried in Nashua.

He was b. 17 Sept. 1798, in Amherst and d. 9 Apr. 1829, in Milford. He was son of William Jr. and Huldah (Hood) Peacock. He was a farmer and cooper and they resided in the south part of Milford.

She married **2nd, WILLIAM COGGIN.** He was b. 22 July 1790, Mont Vernon and d. 17 May 1864, in Nashua. He was son of Joseph and Betsey (Herrick) Coggin. He was a farmer and they resided in Mont Vernon and also in Nashua.

Children by first marriage:

Lorenzo[5] b. 5 Jan. 1821, in Milford.

Sophia[5] b. Aug. 1822, "

Sarah[5] b. 31 May 1827, in Milford.

Sarah[5] married ——— Waterman and they resided in Holyoke, Mass. She died 2 Feb. 1881 in that place. No children.

Digitized by Google

LORENZO[5] PEACOCK & CLEMENTINE D.( )PEACOCK. (66)

Married

He was b. 5 Jan. 1821, in Milford and d. 12 Oct. 1891, in Concord.

She was b. 31. Mar. 1826 and d. 10 Nov. 1896, in Concord. Her parents' names not given.

He was a wheelwright and carriage maker and resided in Concord. Has held office as alderman of city.

Their children are:

Chas. H.[6]
Edward L.[6] } These three sons all living in Concord.
Fred K.[6]

Ella M.[6] b. 9 Sept. 1848 and d. 5 Oct. 1891, in Concord. Unm.

SOPHIA H.[5] PEACOCK and SILAS D. BRACKETT. (66)

Married 20 June 1844.

She was b. Aug. 1822, in Milford and d. 18 July 1892, in Nashua.

He was b. 27 Oct. 1817, in Antrim and d. 24 June 1884, in Nashua. He was son of James and Hannah (Carr) Brackett. He was an overseer in the cotton mills and they resided in Nashua.

Their children are:

Ella Sophia[6] b. 28 June 1846, in Nashua.
and d. 20 Sept. 1851, "
Ida Maria[6] b. 16 Dec. 1848, "
and d. 7 June 1879 "
She married Jerome F. Gilson of Nashua.
Llewellyn Silas[6] b. 6 Sept. 1855, in Nashua.
Luella Sophia[6] b. 6 Sept. 1855, "
and d. 21 Apr. 1876, " Unm.

LLEWELLYN SILAS[6] BRACKETT and MARY E. ELLIS. (67)

Married 5 Sept. 1883.

He was b. 6. Sept. 1855, in Nashua.

Digitized by Google

Her birth and parents' names not given.

He has been a telegraph operator and they resided in Waterbury, Ct. later returned to Boston and resided in or near the city.

Their children are:

Loella Mabel[7] b. 1 July 1884, in Waterbury, Ct.
Alice French[7] b. 14 Jan. 1886, in Rome, N. Y.
Hazel Ellis[7] b. 3 Nov. 1888, in Waterbury, Ct.
Richard Alden[7] b. 7 Sept. 1894, Waltham, Mass.

MARTHA USHER[4] DUNCKLEE & JAMES SULLIVAN BAMFORD.

Married (62)

She was b. 20 Nov. 1808, in Amherst, and d. 8 Oct. 1860, in Lowell, Mass.

He was b. 8 Feb. 1808, in Fayette, Maine and d. 15 June 1879, in Lowell, Mass. He was son of James Bamford, mother's name not given. He was a night watchman and they resided in Lowell, Mass.

Their children are:

Calvin Thayer[5] b. 23 June 1834, in Lowell, Mass.
James Theodore[5] b. 3 Jan. 1836, " "
and d. 21 Dec. 1902, in Chicago, Ill. He was a clerk in hotels all his life. Unm.
Jacob Albert[5] b. 5 Nov. 1838, in Lowell, Mass.
George Henry[5] b. 30 Mar. 1840, " "
and died 20 July 1841, " "
Martha Jane[5] b. 23 Oct. 1842, " "
Charles Augusta[5] b. 1 July 1846, " "
and d. 3 Aug. 1848, " "
William M.[5] b. 16 Aug. 1849, " "
Wm. M. is an expressman employed by the American Express, Lowell, Mass.

CALVIN THAYER[5] BAMFORD and MARION AMANDA WENTWORTH.

(68)

Married 4 Sept. 1855.

He was born 23 June 1834, in Lowell, Mass.

Digitized by Google

She was b. 10 Mar. 1830, in Lee and d. 12 Jan. 1904, in Fitchburg, Mass. She was daughter of Luke and Betsey (York) Wentworth.

He is a machinest and resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

No Children.

JACOB ALBERT[5] BAMFORD and ELIZABETH ELLEN WARNER. (68)

Married 18 Oct. 1861.

He was b. 5 Nov. 1838, in Lowell, Mass.

She was b. 28 May 1841, in Jay, Me.

She was daughter of Harrison and Julia (Jackson) Warner.

He is in the real estate business, in Tremont Building, Boston, Mass. residing in Brookline, Mass.

Their children are:

Grace Alice[6] b. 17 Aug. 1862, in Boston, Mass.
George Albert[6] b. 15 Mar. 1867, in Ashland, Mass. and d. 14 Dec. 1868, in Boston.
Gertrude Lila[6] b. 10 July 1873, in "
James Frederic[6] b. 6 June 1875, in " and d. 23 Sept. 1898, in Brookline, Mass.
May Alberta[6] b. 30 Nov. 1880, in Malden, Mass.

GRACE ALICE[6] BAMFORD and JOHN CAMPBELL SOUTTER. (69)

Married 16 Dec. 1885.

She was b. 17 Aug. 1862, in Boston.

He was born 2 Nov. 1862, in Africa.

He was son of James and Jane Ann (Campbell) Soutter.

They reside at Lancaster, Pa.

Their children are:

Marjorie Campbell[7] b. 8 Oct. 1887, in Boston.
Albert Bamford[7] b. 4 June 1890, in Winchester, Mass. and d. 1899, in Lancaster, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Ellinore Jackson[7] b. 14 Dec. 1892, in Winchester, Mass.
John Lauristen[7] b. 7 July 1894, in Winchester, Mass.
Elizabeth May[7] b. 5 Dec. 1898, in Lancaster, Pa.
Dorothy Alberta[7] b. 29 Sept. 1902, in " "

MAY ALBERTA[6] BAMFORD and RALPH AUGUSTAS HATCH. (69)

Married 8 Feb. 1905.

She was b. 30 Nov. 1880, in Malden, Mass.

He was b. 10 May 1881, in Bath Me.

He was son of Augustas and Nettie (Sweet) Hatch. He is at present a student in Harvard Medical College in Boston, (4th. yr. 1906) and they reside in Brookline, Mass.

MARTHA JANE[5] BAMFORD & SETH SHERMAN GETCHELL. (68)

Married 25 Jan. 1862.

She was b. 23 Oct. 1842, in Lowell, Mass.

He was b. 23 Dec. 1837, in Wells Depot, Me.

He was son of Ephraim and Almira (Chick) Getchell. His occupation has been a tin-smith, but has now retired. Has lived nearly all his life in Woonsocket, R. I.

Their chidren are:

Susan Isabelle[6] b. 5 Feb. 1864, in Wells Depot, Me.
Lizzie Gertrude[6] b. 23 Sept. 1865, in Lowell, Mass.
Mattie Blanche[6] b. 1 Apr. 1870, in Providence, R. I.
Herbert Eugene[6] b. 21 Dec. 1872, in Woonsocket, R. I.

SUSAN ISABELLE[6] GETCHELL and FRANK JOSEPH PRUE. (70)

Married 29 Dec. 1886.

Their children are:

Lora Gertrude[7] b. 18 Oct. 1887, in Woonsocket, R. I.
Hilda Blanche[7] b. 29 Aug. 1890, in " "
Frank Getchell[7] b. 4. May 1892, in " "

Digitized by Google

MATTIE BLANCHE[6] GETCHELL & ALBERT MELVILLE ROBINSON.

Married 4 Jan. 1893. (70)

Their children are:

Leo Albert[7] b. 29 Oct. 1894, in Woonsocket, R. I.
Seth Sherman Getchell[7]
b. 27 Feb. 1897, in " "

HERBERT EUGENE[6] GETCHELL & EDITH ALMIRA ELLIS. (70)

Married 7 June 1905.

SUSAN[4] DUNCKLEE and NATHANIEL STONE JR. (62)

Married 12 June 1831.

She was b. 3 Sept. 1810, in Amherst and d. 17 Mar. 1868, in Milford.

He was b. 3 Oct. 1805, in Watertown, Mass. and d. 12 Aug. 1887, in Milford. He was son of Nathaniel and Jerusha ( ) Stone. He was a cabinet maker, coming from Watertown in 1850, to Milford and residing near the station at East Milford.

Their chidren are:

Martha Elmira[5] b. 17 Mar. 1832, in Lexington, Mass.
Charles Edwin[5] b. 27 Jan. 1835, in Watertown, "
George Franklin[5] b. 14 Mar. 1838, in " "
Ella Gertrude[5] b. 29 Mar. 1849, in " "

MARTHA ELMIRA[5] STONE and HIRAM S. DAVENPORT. (71)

Married 17 Mar. 1857.

She was b. 17 Mar. 1832, in Lexington, Mass.

He was b. 21 Nov. 1821, in Williamstown, Vt. and d. there 18 Jan. 1892. He was son of Simeon and Diadamia (Snow) Davenport.

They were farmers and resided in Williamstown, Vt.

Their children are:

Alice M.[6] b. 11 Dec. 1858, in Williamstown, Vt.
Charles H.[6] b. 6 Feb. 1863, in " "

Digitized by Google

ALICE M.[6] DAVENPORT and WILLIAM M. CARNES. (71)

Married 6 Dec. 1883.

She was b. 11 Dec. 1858, in Williamstown, Vt.

He was b. 17 Mar. 1850, in Plainfield, Vt.

He was son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Muzzy) Carnes. He is a granite-worker and they reside in West Chazy, N. Y.

One Child:

Fred Gilman[7] b. 28 Nov. 1884, in East Barre, Vt.

CHARLES H.[6] DAVENPORT and IDA ELLA CARNES. (71)

Married 10 Sept. 1893.

He was b. 6 Feb. 1863, in Williamstown, Vt.

She was b. 29 Jan. 1865, in Barre, Vt.

She was daughter of Rodney and Emma (Wilson) Carnes.

They are farmers and reside in Barre, Vt.

Their children are:

Sybel[7] b. 28 Sept. 1894, in Williamstown, Vt.

Donald Eric[7] b. 18 Dec. 1895, in " "

CHARLES EDWIN[5] STONE and HATTIE F. KIDDER. (71)

Married 15 Apr. 1863.

He was b. 27 Jan. 1835, in Watertown, Mass. and d. 18 June 1894, in Milford.

She was b. 22 Dec. 1841, in Milford.

She was daughter of Thomas K. and Olive (Hopkins) Kidder.

He was a cabinet-maker and worked in Heald's Mill for many years, residing in Milford.

Their children are:

Frank Herbert[6] b. 16 Sept. 1864, in Milford.

Eva Gertrude[6] b. 10 June 1867, in Milford.

Digitized by Google

FRANK HERBERT[6] STONE and ELLA F. HILL. (72)

Married 15 Sept. 1887.

He was born 16 Sept. 1864, in Milford.

She was born 7 July 1869, in Amherst.

She was daughter of Samuel H. and Julia A. (Cram) Hill.

He is letter carrier, residing in Somerville, Mass., later in Arlington, Mass.

Their children are:

Herbert Edwin[7]	b. 23 May 1891, in Milford.
Lizzie Estelle[7]	b. 17 Nov. 1894, in Amherst.
Charles Edwin[7]	b. 22 July 1896. in Milford.

EVA GERTRUDE[6] STONE and WILLIAM F. KEITH. (71)

Married 10 Dec. 1888.

She was b. 10 June 1867, in Milford.

He was b. 1 Dec. 1861, in Warsaw, N. Y.

He was son of George H. and Julia A. (Stevens) Keith. Is a soap manufacturer and resides in Milford.

Their children are:

Bernice Edna[7]	b. 6 Feb. 1890, in Milford.
Frank William[7]	b. 22 Dec. 1892, in "
Hazel Gertrude[7]	b. 3 May 1895, in "
Edith Frances[7]	b. 20 May 1897, in "

GEORGE FRANKLIN[5] STONE & SARAH CRAGIN. (71)

Married 1 Dec. 1862.

He was b. 14 Mar. 1838, in Watertown, Mass. and d. 8 Sept. 1871. in Milford.

She was b. 27 Oct. 1842, in Temple and d. 12 Sept. 1887, in Wilton. She was daughter of Augustas and Almira (Boynton) Cragin.

He was a tin-smith and resided in Milford.

Digitized by Google

One Child:

Wallace Gray[6] b. 15 Feb. 1865, in Wilton.

WALLACE GRAY[6] STONE and BESSIE CATE. (74)

Married 24 Sept. 1892.

He was b. 15 Feb. 1865, in Wilton.

She was b. in 1873, in Candia. She was daughter of Thomas J. and Annie M. ( ) Cate. Divorced.

He is a journalist and printer, resides in Manchester.

One Child:

Harold George[7] Stone (Merrill)
b. 26 Oct. 1896, in Manchester. His name has been changed to his Mothers' present name, Merrill.

ELLA GERTRUDE[5] STONE and GEORGE O. PROCTOR. (71)

Married 20 Sept. 1871.

She was b. 29 Mar. 1849, in Watertown, Mass. and d. 29 May 1883, in Milford.

He was b. in Jan. 1834, in Lexington, Mass. and d. 22 Oct. 1880, in Franklin, Mass. He was son William and Susan (Brown) Proctor. He was a farmer and resided in Franklin, Mass.

Their children are:

Clara May[6] b. 31 Aug. 1873, in So. Boston.

Arthur L.[6] b. 23 Aug. 1879, in Franklin, Mass.

Arthur L.[6] has been employed in the furniture and basket shops in Milford. Later went to Manchester where he practised photography and worked in shoe shop. Unm.

CLARA MAY[6] PROCTOR and FRANK WILLIAM KIMBALL. (74)

Married 15 June 1896.

She was b. 31 Aug. 1873, in So. Boston, Mass.

He was b. 6 May 1872, in Franklin.

Digitized by Google

He was son Sylvanus and Elvira (Hoyt) Kimball. Is empoyed in the shoe manufactory and resides in Manchester.

No Children.

CHAS. HENRY[4] DUNCKLEE & Mrs. DEBORAH (Abbott) DANLEY. (62)

Married

He was b. 22 Dec. 1813, in Amherst and d. 27 Jan. 1888, in Nashua.

She was b. 12 May 1799, in Nashua and d. there 17 Feb. 1885.

He was a painter and resided in Nashua.

No children.

Hezekiah Duncklee Genealogy.

HEZEKIAH[3] DUNCKLEE and BETSEY FARLEY. (12)

Married 1792.

He was b. 2 May, 1771, in Amherst, and d. about 1857, near Ticonderoga, N. Y.

She was b. 18 Mar. 1772, in Hollis, and d. there 6 Aug. 1820, in Hollis. She was daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Wheeler) Farley.

They were farmers like their parents; he also had the trade of a basket maker. They first settled in the south western part of Hillsboro', where all their children were b. Then they removed to Hollis about 1813, and lived on the w. shore of Long Pond, now called Silver Lake, some three or miles s. of the father's homestead. He did not seem to be blessed with the art of accumulating wealth, and after a few years, leaving his family in Hollis, he joined his two older sons in York state, where they had settled in Potsdam. This was about 1817 or '18.

Digitized by Google

In 1841, a younger son with his family, removed to York state, and he went to live with them, near Ticonderoga.

His two older sons having pushed farther along into the wilderness, going some 18 miles beyond Chicage, Ill., he remained with this younger son a few years, then married **2nd a Widow Potter,** and lived not far from Ticonderoga, N.Y. Of this last wife we have been unable to learn any facts, only that both died in that place. A story is told by a grand-nephew, of seeing him drive up into his brother's yard here in Milford, with a large load of baskets of his own make, which he had brought all the way from Ticonderoga, N. Y., to sell here in the eastern markets.

He must have been then over seventy years of age.

Children by first marriage:

Hezekiah Jr.[4]	b. 14 Feb. 1793,	in Hillsboro'.
Elizabeth[4]	b. 23 Feb. 1795,	"
Ebenezer[4]	b. 29 Mar. 1797,	"
Leafy[4]	b. 17 Jan. 1799,	"
Roxana[4]	b. 30 April, 1801,	"
Curtis[4]	b. 3 June, 1803,	"
Nancy,[4]	b. 8 May, 1806,	"
Lucinda[4]	b. 26 April, 1808,	"

HEZEKIAH[4] DUNCKLEE JR. and ELIZA TUCKER. (76)

Married 1841 or '42 in DuPage Co. Ill.

He was b. 14 Feb. 1793, in Hillsboro, and died 25 July 1852, in DuPage Co., Ill.

She was b. 26 Jan. 1811, in Kingston, Ontario, and d. 5 Oct. 1890, in Sioux City, Iowa. She was daughter of Gershom and Jane (McGraw) Tucker.

He was a cooper and settled in Potsdam, N. Y. when a young man. About 1833 or a little later, he and a brother went to Cook Co., Ill., settling on government land some 18 miles west of Chicago, where he engaged in farming, tho during the winter he worked at his trade, and in the spring took his barrels and tubs to the Mississippi River, where they were loaded on a flat boat, and he took them down the river to New Orleans to market them. He made

Digitized by Google

a great deal of maple sugar also, which he took down with him. Cook Co. was divided and his and his brother's land laid off in the new Co. called Du Page.

Their children were:

Horace Hezekiah[5] b. 8 Jan. 1845, in Du Page Co. Ill.

William Gersham[5] b. not known, but he d. quite young in Oct. 1847, in DuPage Co.

Another infant son d. very young.

HORACE HEZEKIAH[5] DUNCKLEE and ANNA ESTELLA CROUCH. (77)

Married 26 May 1885.

He was b. 8 Jan. 1845, in Du Page Co. Ill.

She was b. 26 May 1863, in Chilton, Calumet Co. Wis. and d. 29 May 1900, in Sioux City, Iowa. She was daughter of John and Cynthia (Birdsall) Crouch.

For sixteen years he was foreman in a large vinegar and pickling works, since is a steam engineer in a flouring mill, residing in Sioux City, Iowa.

Their children were:

An infant girl[6] b. 20 July 1891, in Sioux City, Iowa. and d. 11 Aug. 1891, " " "

Eunice[6] b. June 1895, in Plymouth Co. Iowa. and d. 4 Apr. 1898, in Sioux City, Iowa.

ELIZABETH[4] DUNCKLEE and EBENEZER SHEDD. (76)

Married 5 Aug. 1817.

She was b. 23 Feb. 1795, in Hillsboro' and d. 23 Sept. 1877, in West Somerville, Mass.

He was b. 24 Jan. 1796, in Hollis and d. there 13 May 1832. He was son of John and Rachell (Danforth) Shedd. He was a farmer and they resided in Hollis.

She married **2nd, JOHN CUTTER,** 9 Nov. 1834.

He was b. 25 Sept. 1789, in Pelham and d. 5 Apr. 1854, in Manchester. He was son of Seth and Abiah (Tallant) Cutter. He also was a farmer and they resided in Nashua.

Children by first marriage:

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth[5] b. 7 Jan. 1818, in Hollis.
Nelson Ebenezer[5] b. 22 Sept. 1820, "
Ann Maria[5] b. 6 Oct. 1822, "
Charles Newton[5] b. 23 Dec. 1824, "
Augustas Newman[5] b. 21 Mar. 1828, "

Children by second marriage:

Henrietta[5] b. 1 Oct. 1835, in Nashua and d. 6 Feb. 1854, in Manchester.
David[5] b. 20 Feb. 1837, in Nashua.
Celia[5] b. 9 Feb. 1839, "

ELIZABETH[5] SHEDD and JOSHUA JEWETT. (78)

Married 4 May, 1838.

She was b. 7 Jan. 1818, in Hollis and d. 31 Oct. 1890, in N. Leominster, Mass.

He was b. 22 Aug. 1814, in Amherst and d. 11 Aug. 1869, in Providence, R. I. He was son of Josiah and Rebecca (Woods) Jewett of Amherst. He was a blacksmith and a skilled workman, resided the most of his married life in Providence, R. I.

She married **2nd, WILLIAM RICE,** 26 Jan. 1885.

He was b. in N. Leominster, Mass. and d. there May 1893. He was a farmer and they resided in N. Leominster, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

Nelson E.[6] b. 15 Apr. 1839, in Amherst.
Elizabeth Ann[6] b. 8 June 1841, in Milford.
Charles Augustas[6] b. 6 Apr. 1846, in Nashua. and d. 31 Oct. 1870, in Houston, Texas, of yellow fever. Unm.
Ellen Maria[6] b. 19 Mar. 1850, in Nashua and d. 18 Apr. 1853.

NELSON E.[6] JEWETT and AMANDA M. LEAVITT. (78)

Married 27 Nov. 1865, in N. Chelmsford, Mass.

He was b. 15 Apr. 1839, in Amherst.

Digitized by Google

She was b. 2 Aug. 1840, in Kennebunk, Me.

She was daughter of William B. and Mary A. (Littlefield) Leavitt.

He worked for the Twist Drill Co. of New Bedford, Mass. for many years. At present resides in Fair Haven, Mass.

Their children are:

William Nelson[7] b. 29 Oct. 1866, in Providence, R. I.
Charles Augustas[7] b. 21 July 1871, " "

WILLIAM NELSON[7] JEWETT and EDITH H. WASHBURN. (79)

Married 28 Nov. 1894 in Fair Haven, Mass.

He was b. 29 Oct. 1866, in Providence, R. I.

She was b. 6 May 1864, in Fair Haven, Mass.

She was daughter of William and Sarah P. (Terry) Washburn.

He is a Hardware Merchant and they reside in New Bedford, Mass.

No children.

CHARLES AUGUSTAS[7] JEWETT and MYRA A. VINCENT. (79)

Married 19 Jan. 1893, in Boston, Mass.

He was b. 21 July 1871, in Providence, R. I.

She was b. 14 Sept. 1874, in Fair Haven, Mass.

She was daughter of Herbert M. and Hannah T. (Savory) Vincent.

He is a clerk in his brother's hardware store and resides in New Bedford, Mass.

Their children are:

Millicent August[8] b. 3 Aug. 1896, in New Bedford, Mass.
Doris Leavitt[8] b. 5 Apr. 1897, " " "
Harold Nelson[8] b. 27 Mar. 1899, " " "

Digitized by Google

ELIZABETH ANN[6] JEWETT & JOHN WATERMAN LOVERING. (78)

Married 10 Mar. 1861, in North Chelmsford, Mass.

She was b. 8 June, 1841, in Milford.

He was b. 13 Aug. 1836, in South Boston, Mass.

He was son of Jonas and Rebecca H. (Lovejoy) Lovering. He was a machinest by trade, but has now retired from that work and is living on a farm in Saxonville, Mass.

Their children are:

Lizzie Maria[7] b. 4 Sept. 1862, in North Chelmsford, Mass.
and d. 6 Oct. 1884, in West Somerville, "
Herbert Vernon[7] b. 16 Mar. 1865, in North Cambridge, "
and d. 15 Jan. 1869, in West Somerville, "
Albert Nelson[7] b. 20 Mar. 1872, " " "
and d. 23 June 1877, " " "

Children all buried in Cambridge Cemetery.

NELSON EBENEZER[5] SHEDD and FIDELIA WHIPPLE. (78)

Married 13 Oct. 1842.

He was b. 22 Sept. 1820, in Hollis and d. 25 Mar. 1885, in Vineland, N. J.

She was b. 17 Aug. 1823, in Barre, Vt. and d. 21 Apr. 1899 in Mont Vernon. She was daughter of Paul and Betsy (Woodbury) Whipple.

He kept a Hotel in Mont Vernon three miles beyond the village for many years; was a farmer also; later he went to Vineland, N. J. He married **2nd, EUNICE PRESBY,** of Vineland and remained there until his death.

Children by first marriage:

Sarah Fidelia[6] b. 18 Nov. 1847, Mont Vernon.
Helen Maria[6] b. 4 June 1849, " "
and d. 23 Aug. 1851, " "
Franklin Woodbury[6] b. 3 July 1852, " "
Celia Maria[6] b. 17 July 1855, " "
Henry Nelson[6] b. 10 Apr. 1857, " "
Clarence Augustas[6] b. 26 Nov. 1860, " "

Is an inventer and Patentee of "Shedd Light Generators;" resides in New York City. Unm.

Digitized by Google

SARAH FIDELIA[6] SHEDD and MILO ROCKWOOD BURNHAM. (80)

Married 22 Jan. 1866.

She was born 18 Nov. 1847, in Mont Vernon.

He was b. 2 Feb. 1847, in New Boston.

He was son of Stephen and Mary (Rockwood) Burnham.

He is a cabinet-maker, having lived in New Boston and Milford, now employed in Boston, Mass. residing in Cambridge, Mass.

Their children are:

Fred Nelson[7]	b. 4 Mar. 1867, in Mont Vernon.
Harry Leon[7]	b. 2 Dec. 1869, in Milford. and d. 6 July 1880, in Hillsboro,
Florence Maria[7]	b. 17 Jan. 1873, in Milford.
Louie Viola[7]	b. 5 Dec. 1878, in New Boston. Unm. Resides at home.

FRED NELSON[7] BURNHAM and ELLEN MARIA CUMMINGS. (81)

Married 21 Jan. 1890.

He was b. 4 Mar. 1867, in Mont Vernon.

She was b. 19 Jan. 1868, in Greenfield, and died 21 Apr. 1893, in Lowell, Mass.

She was daughter of Langdon B. and Sarah A. (French) Cummings.

He married **2nd, Nettie Ida Thompson,** 31 Jan. 1894.

She was b. 27 Jan. 1867, in Lakeport.

She was d. of John P. & Sally Ann (Rowell) Thompson.

He is a mechanic by trade, but is now employed by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. and resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

Nilda Irene[8]	b. 13 June 1891, in Lowell, Mass.
Hazel Mary[8]	b. 18 Apr. 1893, " " and d. 19 Apr. 1893, " "

Digitized by Google

FLORENCE MARIA[7] BURNHAM and IRVING FREDERICK GRAVES. (81)

Married 3 Oct. 1894.

She was born 17 Jan. 1873, in Milford.

He was born 20 July 1866, in Lyons, N. Y., and died 15 Dec. 1898, in Nashua.

He was son of Dr. Josiah G. and Lizzie (Wright) Graves. Was a practising physician, and they resided in Nashua.

She married **2nd, William MacKenzie Milne,** 14 May, 1903.

He was born 20 Aug. 1863, in New York City.

He was son of David and Mary (MacKenzie) Milne. Is an importer and exporter, and resides in Los Angeles, Cal. Served in both the Spanish-American war and in the Philippines.

No Children.

FRANKLIN WOODBURY[6] SHEDD and ANNIE GILGUN. (80)

Married 28 Nov. 1872.

He was born 3 July 1852, in Mont Vernon, and died 17 May 1876, in Mont Vernon.

She was born 29 Oct. 1841, in County Leitrim, Ireland.

She was daughter of Philip and Nancy (Cullen) Gilgun.

He was a clock and watch repairer, and they resided in Nashua.

Their children are:

Henry Thomas[7]	b. 3 June 1873, in Nashua.
Sarah Kate[7]	b. 27 Sept. 1874, " and d. 14 Feb. 1877, Mont Vernon.
Celia Ann[7]	b. 22 Oct. 1875, Nashua.

HENRY THOMAS[7] SHEDD and SARAH MANNING. (82)

Married 10 Aug. 1899.

He was born 3 June 1873, in Nashua.

Digitized by Google

She was born 29 Nov. 1874, in Boston, Mass.

She was daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Barbery) Manning.

He is foreman in a machine shop, and they reside in Arlington, Mass.

Their children are:

Franklin John[8]	b. 19 Oct. 1901, Arlington, Mass.
Henry Eugene[8]	b. 24 July 1903, " "
Katherine[8]	b. 19 Feb. 1905, " "

CELIA ANN[7] SHEDD and JOHN J. LALLY. (82)

Married 22 Sept., 1895.

She was born 22 Oct. 1875, in Nashua.

He was born 23 Dec. 1874, in Bridgeport, Conn.

He was son of Michael and Joanna (Holloran) Lally. He is a barber in Boston, but they reside in Somerville, Mass.

Their children are:

Francis[8]	b. 10 Sept. 1896, in Boston, Mass.
John[8]	b. 20 Mar. 1898, in " "
Marion Celia[8]	b. 18 May 1899, in Medford, Mass.
Grace[8]	b. 30 June 1904, in Somerville, Mass.

CELIA MARIA[6] SHEDD and GEORGE W. (TWISS) PUTNAM. (80)

Married 2 Aug. 1881.

She was born 17 July 1855, in Mont Vernon.

He was born 19 Aug. 1856 in Amherst.

He was son of John W. and Hannah (McIlvaine) Twiss. Was adopted by Mark Putnam and wife (his aunt) of Amherst. Was a farmer and resided on the old Twiss Homestead, in Amherst for several years. Later he removed to Lowell, Mass., where he was connected with Hood's Sarsaparilla Co. No children.

Digitized by Google

HENRY NELSON[6] SHEDD & HENRIETTA IRENE CHRISTENE. (80)

Married 4 Oct. 1886.

He was born 10 Apr. 1857, in Mont Vernon.

She was born 2 Aug. 1860 in Washington, D. C.

She was daughter of Henry A. and Josephine (Nott) Christene.

He manufactures "Shedd's indian herb cough drops" and other confections—they reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children are:

Irene Christene[7] b. 16 Oct. 1887, Philadelphia, Pa.
and d. 28 Mar. 1903, " "
Rudolph Albert[7] b. 17 Apr. 1891, " "

ANN MARIA[5] SHEDD and FRANKLIN GILMAN. (78)

Married 30 May 1846, in Nashua.

She was born 6 Oct. 1822, in Hollis, and died 10 Oct. 1857, in Taunton, Mass.

He was born 21 Sept. 1815, in Gilmanton, and died 7 May 1866, in Worcester, Mass.

He was son of William and Anna (Plummer) Gilman

He was a practising physician in Nashua, and in Middleboro and Taunton, Mass. also in Worcester.

She was a successful teacher in Nashua.

One child:

William Franklin[6] b. 18 July 1857, in Taunton, Mass.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN[6] GILMAN & MARY GODWIN WAKEFIELD (84)

Married 16 Jan. 1884, in Worcester, Mass.

He was born 18 July 1857, in Taunton, Mass.

She was born 7 Aug. 1860, in Portsmouth, Va. and died 27 Nov. 1906, in Worcester, Mass.

She was daughter of Geo. W. and Sarah T. D. (Godwin) Wakefield.

Digitized by Google

He attended school at the Highland Military Academy in Worcester, Mass. and afterwards the Boston Dental College, and is practising in Worcester.

Their children are:

Franklin Wakefield[7] b. 16 Aug. 1886, Worcester, Mass.
Bertha Taylor[7] b. 16 Nov. 1887, " "
Sarah Wakefield[7] b. 11 Sept. 1891, " "

CHARLES NEWTON[5] SHEDD and RHODA B MARSH. (78)

Married in 1845.

He was born 23 Dec. 1824, in Hollis, and died 10 June 1888, in Hudson, Mass.

She was born near Salmon Falls, date not known, and died 8 July 1852, in Mont Vernon, buried in Nashua.

He married **2nd, Sophronia Parker,** 1 Sept. 1853.

She was born 29 May 1829, in Munsonville (Nelson) and died 16 July 1903, in Leominster, Mass.

She was daughter of James and Mary (———) Parker.

He was a mechanic, working in the cotton mills in Nashua and Manchester, and in Lowell, Mass. in his early life, later on, lived on a small farm in Hudson, Mass.

One child by second marriage:

Mary Lizzie[6] b. 5 Nov. 1856, in Manchester.

MARY LIZZIE[6] SHEDD and CHARLES RICHMOND CHAMBERLIN (85)

Married 24 Dec. 1873, in Oakdale, Mass.

She was born 5 Nov. 1856, in Manchester.

He was born 20 Jan. 1852, in West Boylston, Mass.

He was son of Joshua and Elizabeth J. (Hayward) Chamberlin, and is a shoe dealer in Leominster, Mass. where they now reside.

Their children are:

Lottie May[7] b. 8 March 1877, in Worcester, Mass.
Hattie[7] b. 15 Dec. 1878, " "

Digitized by Google

LOTTIE MAY[7] CHAMBERLIN & EDGAR RUSSELL WALKER. (85)

Married 18 May 1898, in Leominster, Mass.

She was born 8 March 1877, in Worcester, Mass.

He was born 16 July 1874, in Leominster, Mass.

He was son of Arthur H. and Ella M. (Swett) Walker.

He is a clerk and they reside in Leominster, Mass.

One child:

Arthur Richmond[7] b. 7 July 1899, in Leominster, Mass.

HATTIE[7] CHAMBERLIN and JOHN WESLEY JOHNSON. (85)

Married 19 Oct. 1899, in Leominster, Mass.

She was born 15 Dec. 1878, in Worcester, Mass.

He was born 7 Aug. 1873, in Greenfield, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia.

He was son of John W. and Alberdina (Blair) Johnson. Is a piano-chair maker and they reside in Leominster, Mass.

Their children are:

Wesley Chamberlin[8] b. 7 Sept. 1901, in Leominster, Mass.
Everett Richmond[8] b. 12 Aug. 1904, " "

AUGUSTAS NEWMAN[5] SHEDD and EDY ORRYLINE MOORE. (78)

Married 11 Nov. 1847.

He was born 21 March, 1828, in Hollis, and d. suddenly of heart disease, in Nashua, 6 Oct. 1882.

She was born 12 Feb. 1827, in Hillsboro, (?) and died 3 Aug. 1902, in Nashua. She was daughter of Thomas and Anna (Hale) Moore.

He was overseer in the Jackson Manuf. Co's. Mills of Nashua for more than twenty years, and resided in Nashua.

Their children are:

Emma Maria[6] b. 5 Aug. 1848, in Manchester.
Orra Ella[6] b. 23 Aug. 1855, in Lawrence, Mass. and d. 23 April, 1856.

Digitized by Google

EMMA MARIA[6] SHEDD and JOSEPH SHATTUCK. (86)

Married 9 May 1871.

She was born 5 Aug. 1848 in Manchester, and died 26 Oct. 1888 in Nashua.

He was born 10 Feb. 1849, in Blackburn, England and died 14 Aug. 1897, in Nashua.

He was son of Ralph and Sarah ( ) Shattuck, spelled Shoovock in the old country.

He was a confectioner and resided in Nashua.

Their children are:

Frederick Newman[7] b. 17 April, 1873, in Nashua.
and d. 23 Dec. 1892, in "

Edgar Leon[7] b. 1 June, 1875, in "
and resides in Keene.

DAVID[5] CUTTER and LYDIA ANN WHITTIER. (78)

Married 21 June 1857, in Manchester.

He was born 20 Feb. 1837, in Nashua, and died 18 March, 1906, in Westboro, Mass. buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Everett, Mass.

She was born in 1838, in Quincy, Mass. and died 9 Jan. 1892, in Somerville, Mass.

He married **2nd, Mrs. Clarinda B. (Drury) Currier,** 26 Dec. 1892.

She was born 5 Nov. 1839, in North New Salem, Mass. and died 3 May, 1903, in Somerville, Mass.

She was daughter of Moses and Nancy ( ) Drury of Salem, Mass.

He has been a watch-maker and resided in Somerville, Mass. was a talented musician and a 32nd degree Mason.

One child by 1st marriage:

Frederic Russell[6] b. 9 March, 1860, in Manchester.

FREDERIC RUSSELL[6] CUTTER and FLORA S. AGER. (87)

Married 29 Aug. 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He was born 9 March, 1860, in Manchester.

She was daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Ager, Somer-

Digitized by Google

ville, Mass. Divorced.

He married **2nd Mrs. Ida N. Fuller,** 5 July 1894.

He has followed the watch-maker's trade with his father and they reside in Somerville, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

George Sanford[7] b. 27 Apr. 1883, in Somerville, Mass.
and died 26 May 1883, " "
Harry Frederic[7] b. 26 Apr. 1887. " "

CELIA [5] CUTTER and SAMUEL HENRY PRENTISS. (78)

Married 15 Oct. 1866, in Manchester.

She was born 9 Feb. 1839, in Nashua.

He was born 17 Apr. 1842, in Worcester, Mass.

He was son of James and Abigail (Newell) Prentiss.

He has for 40 years been a Medical Clarivoyant and they have resided in Worcester, Mass.

One child:

Walter Irving[6] b. 17 June 1878, in Worcester, Mass.

Is unmarried, present occupation, store-keeper, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

EBENEZER[4] DUNCKLEE and AMY HIGLEY. (76)

Married 24 Jan. 1824.

He was born 29 Mar. 1797, in Hillsboro, and died 22 July 1863, in Sagone, Du Page Co. Ill.

She was born 22 Nov. 1799, in Shoreham, Vt. and died 13 Mar. 1852, in Sagone, Ill.

She was killed in a cyclone while enjoying a family dinner party with her relatives; only one injured out of a large party. She was d. of Jesse and Betty (Watson) Higley.

He married **2nd Mrs. Ruth L.( )Hanson,** 9 Sept. 1853. She was born in Aug. 1811 in Woodbury, Conn. and died 4 Dec. 1900, in Oberlin, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

He was a cooper by trade and first settled in Potsdam, N. Y. About 1833 he with an older brother took up Goverment land in Ill. about 18 miles west of Chicago. The greater part of it fine timber land and it was called Duncklee's Grove, in their honor, a part of which remains today I am told. He worked at his trade winters, the timber furnishing plenty of material and cultivating and improving his land as fast as possible. Said to have had one of the finest orchards in the west; at one time was connected with the Chicago Board of Trade.

Children by 1st marriage:

Elizabeth Annett[5]	b. 13 Oct. 1824, in Potsdam, N. Y.
Abby Tomlinson[5]	b. 24 Feb. 1829, " "
Alonzo Burchard[5]	b. 8 Nov. 1831, " "
Julia Amanda[5]	b. 8 Jan. 1835, Cook Co. Ill.
Emily Charity[5]	b. 7 Dec. 1837, " " "
Ellen Maria[5]	b. 18 Oct. 1840, in DuPage Co. Ill.
Alma Malinda[5]	b. 26 Apr. 1843, " "

ELIZABETH ANNETT[5] DUNCKLEE & JAMES ANSON HAWKS. (89)

Married 13 Oct. 1842.

She was born 13 Oct. 1824, in Potsdam, N. Y. and died 26 July 1892, in Grand Island, Neb.

He was born 4 Mar. 1821, in or near Syracuse, N. Y. and died 5 Feb. 1897, in Denver, Col.

He was son of William and Laura (Kent) Hawks.

He was a farmer and resided in Grand Island, Neb. for many years, though in earlier life he lived near Ann Arbor, Mich., a few years in Wis., then 4 or 5 in DuPage Co. Ill. stopping a few years in Iowa, when he drifted into Neb. where the remainder of his life was spent.

Their children are:

Mary Ellen[6] b. 12 July 1843, in DuPage Co. Ill.

She married 1st James Smith, **2nd a Mr. Meldrum,** and resides in Boelus, Howard Co. Neb.

Laura Amy[6]	b. 29 Aug. 1845, near Ann Arbor, Mich.
William Duncklee[6]	b. 18 Mar. 1847, " "
Julia Amanda[6]	b. 8 Jan. 1849, " "

Digitized by Google

Alonzo James[6] b. 2 Feb. 1854, in DuPage Co. Ill.
Ebenezer Hiram[6] b. 15 Apr. 1857, in Wis. and died 8 Nov. 1860, in DuPage Co. Ill.
Vincent Reuben[6] b. 16 Nov. 1859, in DuPage Co. Ill. and d. there 26 Oct. 1860.
Ebenezer Vincent[6] b. 13 Oct. 1860, in DuPage Co. Ill.. and d. 17 Nov. 1871 in Grand Island, Neb.
Charles May[6] b. 23 Oct. 1862, in DuPage Co. Ill.
Frank[6] b. 13 Oct. 1864, in Iowa, and d. 16 Oct. 1865, in Iowa.
Jennie Annett[6] b. 28 Dec. 1867, in Iowa, and d. 23 Nov. 1871, in Grand Island, Neb.
Carrie Elizabeth[6] b. 21 Dec. 1870, " " "
Married a Mr. Sullivan and resides in Denver, Col.

LAURA AMY[6] HAWKS and WILLIAM EGAN BARNUM. (89)

Married 4 Sept. 1861.

She was born 29 Aug. 1845, near Ann Arbor, Mich.

He was born 8 Aug. 1835, in Chicago, Ill.

He was son of Truman and Harriet B. (Rich) Barnum.
He is a machinest and has always lived in Chicago, Ill.
Their children are:

Jennie D.[7] b. in Duncklee Grove, Ill.
Arthur Trueman,[7] b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Thomas[7] b. in Chicago, Ill.
Effie Annett[7] b. " "
Nnm. Is a graduate nurse in Chicago, Ill.
William Egan, Jr.[7] b. in Chicago, Ill.
Laura Amy[7] b. " "
Harriet Byron[7] b. " "

JENNIE D.[7] BARNUM and WILLIAM ALEXIS CASWELL. (90)

She was born in Duncklee's Grove, Du Page Co. Ill.

He came from Rhode Island.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Percy Alixis[8] b. in Chicago, Ill.
Milton Arthur[8] b. " "

ARTHUR TRUEMAN[7] BARNUM and CHARLOTTE GRAY. (90)

He was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

She was born in Chicago, Ill.

She was daughter of Judge Joseph E. and Elizabeth ( ) Gray. They reside in Toledo, Ohio.
No children, only an adopted daughter.

THOMAS[7] BARNUM and ANNA McGOREEN. (90)

He was born in Chicago, Ill.

She died in 1901.
No children.

WILLIAM EGAN[7] BARNUM Jr. and KATHRYN McGOREEN. (90)

He was born in Chicago, Ill.

She died in 1897,
He married **2nd, Myrtle Sawyer**, Sept. 1904.
One child by first marriage.
Wilbur[8]

LAURA AMY[7] BARNUM and HARRY SAWYER GREENE. (90)

She was born in Chicago, Ill.

They reside in Chicago, Ill.
No children.

HARRIET BYRON[7] BARNUM & WILLIAM DALLAS HOFFMAN (90)

She was born in Chicago, Ill.

He was of Chicago,
They reside in East St. Louis, Ill.
One daughter who died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM DUNCKLEE[6] HAWKS and ANNA AMANDA SMOUSE. (89)

Married 1867.

He was born 18 Mar. 1847, near Ann Arbor, Mich.

She was born 1845, in Bedford Co. Penn.

She was daughter of Jonathan and Mary A. (Whitford) Smouse.

He is now a ranchman, and they reside in Nye, Mon.

Their children are:

Jonathan Smouse[7] b. 1868, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

James Henry[7] b. 1870, in Howard Co. Neb., and died there in 1880.

Martha Frances[7] b. 1872, in Elmwood, Neb.

Mary Annett[7] b. 1876, Howard Co. Neb.

William Davis[7] b. 1878, " "

Charles May[7] b. 1881, " "

Fred Israel[7] b. 1884, " "

Josine Catherine[7] b. 1886, " "

Vina Charlotte Dean[7] b. 1889, " "

No records of these children's families.

JULIA AMANDA[6] HAWKS and PETER ROELOFSZ Jr. (89)

Married 9 Oct. 1865, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

She was born 8 Jan. 1849, near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

He was born 8 Aug. 1840, near Winterswick, Holland. and died 27 Dec. 1896, at Perry, Kansas.

He was son of Peter and Gertrude (Philips) Roelofsz. He was a farmer and resided near Elmwood, Neb. the greater part of their married life, but was in Perry, Kan. when he died, the present home of his widow.

Their children are:

Annett Elizabeth[7] b. 9 Feb. 1867, near Cedar Rapids, Ia. and d. 19 Nov. 1873 near Elmwood, Neb.

Christena Jennie[7] b. 22 Aug. 1868, near Pella, Iowa.

Anthony VanDam[7] b. 24 Oct. 1870, near Elmwood, Neb., and d. there 19 Nov. 1873.

Peter Anson[7] b. 28 Oct. 1874, near Elmwood, Neb., and d. there 25 Nov. 1874.

Digitized by Google

Jozina Henrietta[7]	b. 28 Aug. 1875,	near Elmwood,	Neb.
Maude[7]	b. 28 Mar. 1877,	"	"
	and d. 28 Aug. 1877,	"	"
Arthur[7]	b. 27 July 1879,	"	"
	and d. 11 Aug. 1879,	"	"
Ralph Waldo Emerson[7]	b. 23 Dec. 1880,	"	"
	Unm. Residence Astoria, Oregon. (1905)		
Blanch Amy[7]	b. 7 March 1881,	near Elmwood,	Neb.
Jennetta Grace[7]	b. 16 Oct. 1883,	"	"
Charles Ray[7]	b. 16 July 1885,	"	"
Julia Ethel[7]	b. 19 Feb. 1887,	"	"
Donald Duncklee[7]	b. 4 May 1892,	near Stockholm,	Neb.

CHRISTENA JENNIE[7] ROELOFSZ and FREDERICK AMES HESS. (92)

Married 28 Nov. 1889.

She was born 22 Aug. 1868, near Pella, Iowa.

He was born 21 Nov. 1868, in Plattsmouth, Neb.

He was son of John and Emeline (Graves) Hess. Is a Jeweler and they reside in Perry, Kansas.

Their children are:

John Raymond[8]	b. 4 Sept. 1890, in Wabash, Neb.
Grace Jozina[8]	b. 26 June, 1903, in Perry, Kansas.

JOZINA HENRIETTA[7] ROELOFSZ and DAVID DAVIS. (93)

Married 6 Apr. 1902.

She was born 28 Aug. 1875, near Elmwood, Neb.

He was born 25 Feb. 1872, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

He was son of Royal M. and Margaret M (Smouse) Davis.

He is a stockman, and they reside in Lost Cabin, Freemont Co., Wy.

No Children.

Digitized by Google

BLANCH AMY[7] ROELOFSZ and GEORGE ABEL. (93)

Married 4 Dec. 1900.

She was born 7 Mar. 1881, near Elmwood, Neb.

He was born 3 March 1874, near Holton, Kansas.

He was son of Perry and Fanny (Dick) Abel. He is a farmer and they reside in Perry, Kansas.

Their children are:

Peter Paul[8]	b. 27 Oct. 1902, in Grantville, Kan.
James Bird[8]	b. 21 Sept. 1904, in Perry, Kan.

ALONZO JAMES[6] HAWKS & EMMA SARAH DUMAS. (90)

Married 18 Sept. 1878 in Plattsmouth, Neb.

He was born 2 Feb. 1854, in DuPage Co., Ill.

She was born 20 March 1860, in Lee Co. Ill.

She was daughter of Moses and Nancy E. (Smith) Dumas.

He is a day laborer and they reside in Wood River, Hall Co. Neb.

Their children are:

Enos Alonzo[7]	b. 7 Oct. 1881, in Buffalo Co. Neb.
Elizabeth Annett[7]	b. 23 Mar. 1884, " "
Clyde Clifton[7]	b. 14 Mar. 1892, in Grand Island, Neb.
Lucinda May[7]	b. 2 Nov. 1894, in Osage Co., Kan.
Frank Herald[7]	b. 24 April, 1899, in Boelus, Howard Co. Neb.

CHARLES MAY[6] HAWKS & SARAH ELIZABETH SHOOPMAN. (90)

Married 1891.

He was born 23 Oct. 1862, in DuPage Co. Ill.

She was born 1872, in Hancock Co., Ill.

She was daughter of J. S. and Mary J. Driskill) Shoopman.

He is a barber and they reside in Casper, Wyo.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

David Ray[7]	b. 12 Mar. 1892 in Howard Co., Neb.
Daisy May[7]	b. 30 Apr. 1894 " "
Merle Lavina[7]	b. 6 Sept. 1896 Casper, Natrona Co. Wy.
Charles Franklin[7]	b. 1 June, 1898, " " "
Arthur Ward[7]	b. 5 Feb. 1904, " " "

ABBY TOMLINSON[5] DUNCKLEE & LORENZO D. NEWTON. (89)

Married 28 May 1850.

She was born 24 Feb. 1829, in Potsdam, N. Y., and died ———

They resided in Erie, Ill.

Their children are:

Amy[6] ———

Married a Mr. Cramer; had two children and died.

Stella[6] b. 15 March 1858 in Erie, Ill.

STELLA[6] NEWTON and BUTLER HENWOOD. (95)

She was born 15 March 1858, in Erie, Ill.

He was born 26 Mar. 1855. He is a drayman and express-man; resides in Erie, Ill.

Their children are:

Winnie M.[7]	b. 26 Feb. 1879, in Erie, Ill.
Bertie[7]	b. 4 July 1881, " and died —
Maxwell[7]	b. 3 March 1890, "

ALONZO B.[5] DUNCKLEE and SOPHIA C. DRAPER. (89)

Married 2 Nov. 1853.

He was born 8 Nov. 1831 in Potsdam, N. Y.

She was born 25 May 1836 in Elk Grove, Cook Co., Ill.

She was daughter of Ichabod and Catharine V. (Cooley) Draper.

He is a farmer and they reside near Shellsburg, Iowa, R. F. D., No. 5, Vinton, Iowa.

Their children are:

Frank Alonzo[6]	b. 5 May 1861 in Benton Co., Iowa.
Truman Palmer[6]	b. 12 May 1867, in Chicago, Ill. and died 20 Sept. 1867 " " "

Digitized by Google

FRANK ALONZO[6] DUNCKLEE and MARY BELLE CARR. (95)

Married 28 Feb. 1887.

He was born 5 May 1861, in Benton Co., Iowa.

She was born 23 Nov. 1863, in Plainfield, Ohio.

She was daughter of Michael and Jane (Glenn) Carr.

He is a farmer and resides near Shellsburg, Iowa, on the R. F. D. No. 5 from Vinton, Iowa.

Their children are:

Walter Baxter[7]	b. 31 March 1888, in	Benton Co.	Iowa.
Ernest Carr[7]	b. 28 June 1890,	"	"
Esther[7]	b. 5 Feb. 1898,	"	"
Dora B.[7]	b. 7 July 1904,	"	"

JULIA AMANDA[5] DUNCKLEE and FREDERICK EDWARD LESTER. (89)

Married 30 May, 1854.

She was born 8 Jan. 1835, in Cook Co., Ill. Duncklee's Grove and died 31 Oct. 1902, in Odebolt, Iowa.

He was born 3 July 1828, in Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y. and died 21 Jan. 1891, in Salt Creek, DuPage Co., Ill.

He was son of Edward and Hannah (Newton) Lester. He was a farmer and dairyman and resided in Salt Creek, DuPage Co., Ill., formerly called Sagone, and now known as "Woodvale."

Their children are:

Hattie Amy[6]	b, 26 Mar. 1855,	Salt Creek.	DuPage Co.	Ill.
	and d. 25 July, 1863,	"	"	"
Edward Wright[6]	b. 9 Mar. 1857,	"	"	"
Newton Miles[6]	b. 18 Oct. 1858,	"	"	"
Charles Frederick[6]	b. 17 May, 1860,	"	"	"
	and d. 18 March 1866,	"	"	"
Alvin,[6]	b. 17 Nov. '62, d. 28 July 1863	"	"	"
Alma[6]	b. 17 Nov. '62, d. 1 May 1864	"	"	"
Lottie May[6]	b. 13 May, 1866,	"	"	"
Mabel Julia[6]	b. 21 Jan. 1873,	"	"	"

Digitized by Google

EDWARD WRIGHT[6] LESTER and ADDIE LOIS STEVENS. (96)

Married 19 Feb. 1880, in Bloomingdale, Ill.

He was born 9 Mar. 1857, in Salt Creek, DuPage Co. Ill.

She was born 24 Oct. 1859, in Bloomingdale, Ill.

She was daugh'r of Josiah and Caroline (Barber) Stevens.

He is Assistant Post Master at Odebolt, Iowa, and resides there.

Their children are:

Caroline Charlotte[7]	b. 4 April, 1881, in Salt Creek, Ill.
Julia Mabel[7]	b. 28 Nov. 1882, " "
Chauncy Edward[7]	b. 4 Aug. 1887, in Odebolt, Iowa.
Josiah Frederick[7]	b. 28 Jan. 1890, " "

NEWTON MILES[6] LESTER & MALVINA ISABELLA STEVENS. (96)

Married 17 Feb. 1886.

He was born 18 Oct. 1858, in Salt Creek, DuPage Co., Ill.

She was born 24 July, 1863, in Rantoul, Ill.

She was daughter of Abiel and Lucinda W. (Swift) Stevens. Her mother dying while she was young, she was adopted by an uncle Shaw and named Belle Shaw.

He is a concrete contractor residing in Butler, Mo.

Their children are:

Frederick Newton[7]	b. 20 Dec. 1886, in Salt Creek, Ill.
Hattie Belle[7]	b. 24 June, 1889, " "
Charles Williams[7]	b. 24 March 1891 " " and d. 23 Oct. 1893, in Odebolt, Iowa.
Edith Asintha[7]	b. 21 May 1893, " "
Allen Morrel[7]	b. 14 March 1895, " "
Frances Evelyn[7]	b. 22 June 1896, " "
Clifford Miles[7]	b. 24 March 1898, " "
Leland Hammond[7]	b. 5 May 1900, " "
Stanley Hobart[7]	b. 4 June 1903, in Butler, Mo. and d. 20 Sept. 1903, " "
Frank Edward[7]	b. 25 Oct. 1904, " "
David Preston[7]	b. 5 June 1906, " "

Digitized by Google

LOTTIE MAY[6] LESTER & JOHN BOWER PRESTON DANIELS. (96)

Married 30 Dec. 1885.

She was born 13 May 1866, in Salt Creek, DuPage Co. Ill.

He was born 7 July 1861, in Aurora, Ill.

He is son of Carlos and Elizabeth (Preston) Daniels. He is an agent of the Crown Dryer Co. of N. Y. and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Has resided in California and in Honolulu; was advertising editor of a daily paper. Also resided in New Zealand several years, introducing the Keeley Cure for drunkenness.

Their children are:

Julia Lottie[7]	b. 18 June 1887, in Salt Creek, Ill.
Mabel Evelyn[7]	b. 30 June 1889, in Sanger, Cal.
Lester Preston[7]	b. 13 July, 1891, " "
Vernon Edward[7]	b. 14 March 1893, in Oakland, Cal.

MABEL JULIA[6] LESTER and EDSON E. GOREHAM. (96)

Married 12 Oct. 1899.

She was born 21 Jan. 1873, in Salt Creek, Ill.

He was born 8 Dec. 1875, in Odebolt, Iowa.

He was son of Joseph and Charlotte (Hill) Goreham. They are farmers and reside near Odebolt, Iowa.

Their children are:

Doris Evelyn[7]	b. 20 Nov. 1902, in Odebolt, Iowa.
Dorothy Edith[7]	b.
Charlotte Josephine[7]	b. 5 Dec. 1905, " "

EMILY CHARITY[5] DUNCKLEE and HERMAN BARNUM GOODRICH. (89)

Married 8 Nov. 1855.

She was born 7 Dec. 1837, in Cook Co., Ill., and died 1 July, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.

He was born 10 Jan. 1834, in Potsdam, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

He was son of Levi and Hortense (Barnum) Goodrich, was a skilled mechanic, interested in the sewing machine business, and they resided in Chicago, Ill. He is now living at Tyler, Texas.

Their children are:

Effie Alma[6]	b. 7 Aug. 1857, in DuPage Co. Ill. and died 15 Aug. 1864, in Chicago, "
Carrie Ellen[6]	b. 3 Oct. 1859, in DuPage Co. "
Grant Arthur[6]	b. 23 Nov. 1861, in Clinton, Iowa.
Walter Duncklee[6]	b. 11 April 1866, in Chicago, Ill.
Harry Clinton[6]	b. 27 Jan. 1868, " "
Herman Barnum[6] Jr.	b. 28 Feb. 1870, " "
May Emily[6]	b. 4 June 1872, " "

CARRIE ELLEN[6] GOODRICH and CHARLES PELHAM DANDY. (99)

Married 25 Dec. 1877, in Hammond, Ill.

She was born 3 Oct. 1859, in DuPage Co. Ill. and died 16 March 1905, in Los Angeles, Cal.

Ha was born 25 Dec. 1853, in Lexington, Ky.

He was son of William C. and Mary A. (McClure) Dandy. He is Supreme President of the order of Fraternal Brotherhood, and they reside in Los Angeles Cal., where a new Temple for that order has just been dedicated.

Their children are:

William Goodrich[7]	b. 12 Mar. 1880, in Arkansas City. Kan.
Herman Buxton[7]	b. 4 Jan. 1883, in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

GRANT ARTHUR[6] GOODRICH and KATHERINE TRUESDELL. (99)

Married 4 June 1884, in Elgin, Ill.

He was born 23 Nov. 1861, in Clinton, Iowa.

She was born 24 Mar. 1864, in Elgin, Ill.

She was daughter of William H. and Jane (Burritt) Truesdell.

He is a dentist and they reside in Elgin, Ill.

No children.

Digitized by Google

WALTER DUNCKLEE[6] GOODRICH & ROSE STRYKER. (99)

Married 4 June 1891 in Elgin, Ill.

He was born 11 April 1866, in Chicago, Ill.

She was born 10 Oct. 1866, in Elgin, Ill.

She was daughter of Joseph R. and Jeannette (Lindsey) Stryker.

He is a watch-dial maker and machinest, residing in Elgin, Ill.

Their children are:

Walter Ray[7] b. 23 May 1892, in Elgin, Ill.
Joseph Herman[7] b. 5 Nov. 1902, " "

HARRY CLINTON[6] GOODRICH and SARAH CHRISTINE BEINDIEKE. (99)

Married 24 Dec. 1892.

He was born 27 Jan. 1868, in Chicago, Ill,

She was born 11 Dec. 1871, in Beaver Dam, Wis.

She was daughter of William and Christine (Grane) Beindieke.

He is a civil engineer, and resides in Salt Lake City, U.

Their children are:

Grant Arthur[7] b. 3 Sept. 1893, in Alton, Ill., and d. 1 Oct. 1901, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
William Herman[7] b. 7 Dec. 1894, in Alton, Ill.
Grace Harriet[7] b. 3 Nov. 1901, in Salt Lake City, U.

HERMAN BARNUM[6] GOODRICH Jr. & EMMA LEOLA BOWES. (99)

Married 17 Aug. 1904.

He was born 28 Feb. 1870, in Chicago, Ill.

She was born 24 March 1880, in Woodstock, Canada.

She was daughter of Robert W. and Edith (Pascoe) Bowes.

He is Private Secretary for Chas. P. Dandy, and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Digitized by Google

MAY EMILY[6] GOODRICH and JOHN WAY Jr. (99)

Married 27 Sept. 1892, in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

She was born 4 June 1872, in Chicago, Ill. and died 19 March 1903, in Los Angeles, Cal.

He was born 21 Oct. 1869, in West Branch, Iowa.

He was son of John and Louise (Frazier) Way.

He is a laundryman and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Their children are:

Roger Goodrich[7] b. 31 May 1893, in Los Angeles, Cal.
Frances[7] b. 17 Nov. 1896, " "

ELLEN MARIA[5] DUNCKLEE and HIRAM AMICK. (89)

Married 22 Dec. 1858.

She was born 18 Oct. 1840, in DuPage Co. Ill., and died 1870, in Chicago, Ill.

He was born in Kane Co. Ill.

He was son of Jacob and Rachel ( ) Amick. Was a bookkeeper and resided in Chicago. Now in California.

Their children are:

Frederick Hiram[6] b. 1862, in Chicago, Ill.
Leon Albert[6] b. 1868, " "

FREDERICK HIRAM[6] AMICK and MISS CALLAWAY. (101)

He was born 1862 in Chicago, Ill.

Divorced.

He **married 2nd,** and resides in Chicago, 21 S. Hermitage Ave.

LEON ALBERT[6] AMICK and ANNA CALLAWAY. (101)

Married 27 March 1890, in Ravanna, Mo.

He was born 1868 in Chicago, Ill.

He is an upholsterer on Wentworth Ave. in Chicago, and they reside in that city.

One child:

Charles Lyle[7] b. 25 Jan. 1891, in Chicago.

Digitized by Google

ALMA MALINDA[5] DUNCKLEE and REUBEN BRENNELL. (89)

Married 25 June 1861.

She was born 26 April 1843, in DuPage Co., Ill., and died in Chicago, Ill.

He was a Fireman of Chicago, and they resided in that city, where he still lives.

Their children are:

Hiram[6] b. 1862, in Linn Co. Iowa, and d. June 1863, near Palo, Iowa.

Nettie[6] b. 29 March, 1866, in Chicago, Ill.
Married four times and divorced; supposed to be dead.

Nora[6] b. April 1868, in Chicago, Ill.
Married a Mr. Warner, has two boys; divorced;
Resides in Chicago, Ill., with her father.

Nellie[6] b. 1870, in Chicago, Ill.
Married a Mr. Robinson. Reside in Elgin, Ill.

Edwin[6] b. in Chicago.

Chauncy[6] b. 7 July, 1874, "
Both boys supposed to be living in Chicago.

LEAFY[4] DUNCKLEE and EBENEZER FARLEY. (76)

Married 16 Sept. 1817.

She was born 17 Jan. 1799, in Hillsboro, and died 13 May 1877 in Hollis.

He was born 19 April, 1797, in Hollis, and died there 6 March, 1878. He was son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Farmer) Farley; he was a farmer and cooper and always resided in Hollis.

Their children are:

Eben[5] b. 31 March 1818 in Hollis, Unm.
and d. 25 May 1877, "

Elmina[5] b. 23 Feb. 1820, " Unm.
and d. 24 May, 1885, "

Elizabeth S.[5] b. 12 Jan. 1822, "

Perry M.[5] b. 26 Nov. 1833, "

Digitized by Google

ELIZABETH S.[5] FARLEY and HORACE FIELD. (102)

Married 7 Dec. 1843.

She was born 12 Jan. 1822, in Hollis; and died 18 July 1870, in Nashua.

He was b. 22 Feb. 1818, and died 2 Feb. 1875, in Nashua.

Names of his parents not found.

He was a shoemaker by trade and resided in Hollis, then bought a farm in Nashua.

Their children are:

Fidelia Elizabeth[6]	b. 24 Sept. 1844, in Hollis.		
Ellen Almira[6]	b. 4 Jan. 1847,	"	
An infant daughter[6]	b. 15 Sept. 1850,	"	d. young.
Leafy Janette[6]	b. 23 June, 1853, in Nashua.		
Horace Willie[6]	b. 4 Oct. 1857, and d. 9 June, 1895	" "	Unm.
An infant son[5]	b. 19 Aug. 1863,	"	d. young.

FIDELIA ELIZABETH[6] FIELD and JOSHUA E. FIELDS. (103)

Married 12 Dec. 1866.

She was born 24 Sept. 1844, in Hollis.

He was born 1 April, 1844, in Merrimack and died 8 July 1895, in Milford. He was son of Smith E. and Mary (Moses) Fields; he was a quarryman, coming from Merrimack to Milford in 1866. His death was caused by the accidental discharge of powder in store at quarry in Amherst.

She now resides at Milford.

Their children are:

Charles Orrin[7]	b. 4 Nov. 1867, in Nashua, and died in Nashua, 30 Mar. 1870.
Fred Emerson[7]	b. 23 June, 1871, in Milford.

FRED EMERSON[7] FIELDS and LILLA AMANDA PARKER. (103)

Married 7 Aug. 1895.

He was born 23 June 1871, in Milford.

Digitized by Google

She was born 19 Sept. 1867, in Milford.

She was daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy A. (Towne) Parker.

He was clerk in dry goods store several years; now drives a laundry team; resides in Milford. No children.

ELLEN ALMIRA[6] FIELD and ALBERT CLARK. (103)

Married 25 May 1870.

She was born 4 Jan. 1847, in Hollis, and died 13 Feb. 1872, in Milford.

He was born 24 June 1845, in Sanbornton.

He was son of Tyler D. and Eliza L. (Mackfield) Clark. He is an employee in a carriage manufactory, and resides in Amesbury Mills, Mass. No children.

LEAFY JANETTE[6] FIELD and DAVID NEWTON GOODWIN. (103)

Married 1 Jan. 1875.

She was born 23 June, 1853, in Nashua.

He was born 16 April, 1851, in Milford.

He was son of Israel H. and Phebe M. (Lovejoy) Goodwin. He is a barber and they reside in Milford.

Their children are:

Ida Belle[7] b. 4 Oct. 1878 in Milford.
Elsie Maria[7] b. 12 May 1883 "

IDA BELLE[7] GOODWIN & STEPHEN CARROLL COBURN. (104)

Married 7 Oct. 1896.

She was born 4 Oct. 1878, in Milford.

He was born 26 June 1866, in Milford.

He was son of Stephen C. and Ann J. (Putnam) Coburn. Has a grocery store in Milford and resides there.

Their children are:

Roscoe Newton[8] b. 10 Jan. 1898, in Milford.

Digitized by Google

ELSIE MARIA[7] GOODWIN & GEORGE GARFIELD SEARLES. (104)

Married 28 Nov. 1901.

She was born 12 May 1883, in Milford.

He was born 8 May 1879, in Milford.

He was son of Edwin D. and Frances A. (Field) Searles.

He has been a Locomotive Fireman on B. and M. and resided in Winchendon, Mass. Later returned to Milford where he resides on the farm with his father.

Their children are:

Orton Goodwin[8] b. 1 July 1902, in Milford, and died 9 Oct. 1903, in Winchendon, Mass.

Morton[8] b. 13 April 1905, in Milford.

PERRY M.[5] FARLEY and SARAH FARLEY. (102)

Married 5 Apr. 1855.

He was born 26 Nov. 1833, in Hollis.

She was born 7 Mar. 1834, in Hillsboro, and died 12 Jan. 1894, in Hollis.

She was daughter of Abel and Elizabeth (Farley) Farley.

He is a farmer and resides in Hollis, where he has been Deacon in the Congregational Church, since Jan. 1876.

Their children are:

Lizzie Ardelle[6] b. 14 Jan. 1858, in Hollis and d. 3 Nov. 1878, "

Emma Louisa[6] b. 26 Nov. 1861, " and d. 2 July 1890, " Unm.

Wilbert Perry[6] b. 29 May 1865, "

WILBERT PERRY[6] FARLEY and ADALINE P. KEITH. (105)

Married 5 Sept. 1894.

He was born 29 May 1865, in Hollis.

She was born 16 Oct. 1872, in Fairfax, Vt.

She was daughter of Charles L. and Thankful M. (Searls) Keith.

He is a farmer also does teaming, and resides on his Fa-

Digitized by Google

ther's farm in Hollis.

Their children are:

Scott Perry[7] b. 24 June 1895, in Hollis.
Dorathy Lura[7] b. 24 Dec. 1897, "

ROXANA L.[4] DUNCKLEE and SAMUEL LEWIS HARDY. (76)

Married 19 Aug. 1821.

She was born 30 April 1801, in Hillsboro, and died 7 Nov. 1835, in Hollis.

He was born 18 May 1798, in Hollis, and died 13 July 1829, in Hollis.

He was son of Phinehas and Sybbel (Shattuck) Hardy, was a cooper by trade also a farmer and resided in Hollis on the old Hardy homestead, head of Long Pond.

Their children are:

Hannah Roxana[5] b. 30 Nov. 1821, in Hollis.
and d. in 1835, "
Louella Peruill[5] b. 16 Mar. 1824, "
Nancy Elizabeth[5] b. 19 Dec. 1826, "

No record of death found—supposed to have died young.

LOUELLA PERUILL[5] HARDY & CHARLES OSBORN WOOD. (106)

Married 29 June 1843.

She was born 16 Mar. 1824, in Hollis.
and died 22 Feb. 1846, "

He was born in 1821, in Hollis.
and died 31 Oct. 1868, "

He was son of Lewis and Mary (Flint) Woods.

He was a cooper by trade, and resided at the Hardy Homestead near Long Pond in Hollis.

One child:

Charles Albin[6] b. in Aug. 1844, in Hollis.

CHARLES ALBIN[6] WOOD and CLARA MARIA ADAMS. (106)

Married 4 May 1868.

He was born in Aug. 1844 in Hollis, and died 26 May, 1887, in Denver, Col. Buried in Hollis.

She was born 6 April 1847, in Stamford, Conn. and died 30 July, 1904, in Boston, Mass. She was daughter of Joseph H. and Clarissa (Towne) Adams.

Digitized by Google

He was a cripple not able to do heavy work. She used to carry on wholesale clothing making. They were the first to open up the Endicott House here in Milford, when it stood on the High School grounds.

One child:

Charles A.[7] b. 4 Aug. 1874, in Milford.

Has been Hotel manager, in southern Hotels during winter, and in northern ones during summer.

CURTIS[4] DUNCKLEE and REBEKAH DUNCKLEE. (76)

Married 10 Oct. 1825.

He was born 3 June 1803, in Hillsboro, and died 26 Sept. 1857, in Palo, Linn Co. Iowa.

She was born 28 Feb. 1807, in Milford, and died 3 June 1887, near Shellsburg, Iowa. She was daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Boutelle) Duncklee.

He was a cooper by trade. In 1841 he removed from Hollis to Ticonderoga, N. Y. Then in 1856 he went farther west to Iowa.

Their children are:

Mariette[5] b. in Milford, and died Nov. 26 1826, "

Martha Jane[5] b. 10 Jan. 1827, "

Daniel Curtis[5] b. 22 June 1829, "

Nancy Alvira[5] b. 7 Feb. 1832 in Hollis.

Hezekiah[5] b. 20 Nov. 1836 " and d. in Dec. 1863, in Keokuk, Io. of small-pox. Was a soldier.

Huldah Anna[5] b. 22 Apr. 1840, in Amherst.

Martin Brown[5] b. 9 Feb. 1843, in Ticonderoga, N. Y. and died in March 1865, in Helena, Ark. in a hospital. Was a soldier.

Cyrus E.[5] b. 20 Dec. 1847 in Ticonderoga, N. Y. Unm.

(Children and grandchildren found in the Daniel Duncklee Records.)

NANCY[4] DUNCKLEE and AUGUSTAS INGALLS. (76)

Married 26 May 1833, in Charlestown, Mass.

She was born 8 May 1806 in Hillsboro, and died 10 Aug. 1845 in Duncklee's Grove, Ill.

He was born 12 March 1805, in Belchertown, Mass. and died 1 June 1889, in Bloomingdale, Ill. He was son of

Digitized by Google

Samuel Jr. and Diana (Dodge) Ingalls. He was a stone-cutter, learning his trade in Charlestown Navy Yard, then working eight years on the granite work of the Amherst College buildings, Amherst, Mass. In 1834 he took up Government land in Ill. eighteen miles west of Chicago, at Duncklee's Grove, (now Wood-dale) where he followed farming. In 1857 he removed to Bloomingdale, Ill., where he kept an apiary for eighteen years.

Their children are:

Augustas Everett[5] b. 21 June 1835, in Pelham, Mass.

Elbridge Hannun[5] b. 21 Dec. 1839, in Duncklee's Grove, Ill. Unm., and is now City Marshal and Chief of Police of Cheynne, Wyo.

AUGUSTAS EVERETT[5] INGALLS & ELIZA ANN RICE. (108)

Married 5 Feb. 1861, in Amboy, Ill.

He was born 21 June 1835, in Pelham, Mass. and died 23 Jan. 1871, in Chicago, Ill.

She was born 29 Jan. 1837, in Canandaigua, Mich.

She was daughter of Horace and Juliana (Wheat) Rice.

He was an expert accoutant and resided in Chicago, Ill.

Their children are:

Juliana Duncklee[6] b. 22 Oct. 1865 in Chicago, Ill.

Augustas Rice[6] b. 27 Dec. 1867, in Chicago, Ill. Unm. Is an orchardist, residing in New Plymouth, Idaho.

JULIANA DUNCKLEE[6] INGALLS and JOHN OLIVER. (108)

Married 31 Dec. 1903.

She was born 22 Oct. 1865, in Chicago, Ill.

He was born 28 Oct. 1861, in Chicago, Ill.

He was son of John and Mary (McLaren) Oliver. He has been in the lumber business, but later took up real-estate agency; and they reside in Chicago.

She has been a school teacher of Chicago for many years. No children.

Digitized by Google

LUCINDA[4] DUNCKLEE and LEONARD COMBS. (76)

Married 16 Nov. 1830.

She was born 26 April 1808, in Hillsboro, and died 2 July 1895, in Wilton.

He was born in Amherst, and died 25 June 1855 in Nashua.

Son of Isaac Combs Sr. His parents died when he was a young lad, and he was brought up by Benjamin Rogers of North Hollis; he was a trunkmaker residing in Hollis and Nashua.

She Married **2nd, DANIEL BIXBY,** 8 Nov. 1855.

He was born 19 May 1791, in Francestown, and died 14 June 1870.

He was son of Asa and Elizabeth (Dane) Bixby, was a machanic of no ordinary ability, and they resided in Francestown.

No children.

DANIEL DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

DANIEL[3] DUNCKLEE and RUTH BOUTELL. (13)

Married 14 April 1803.

He was born 25 Jan. 1776 in Amherst, and died 24 Feb. 1856 in Milford.

She was born 21 Jan. 1771, in Amherst, and died 5 Dec. 1820, in Milford; she was daughter of Reuben and Eunice Boutell, who came from Reading, Mass. and settled in Amherst prior to Revolutionary war. About 1778 they moved to Antrim.

He married **2nd, LYDIA LUND,** 2 Oct. 1821. She was born 1769, in Merrimack, and died 24 Jan. 1847, in Milford.

She was daughter of Daniel Lund of Merrimack.

Digitized by Google

He was a farmer residing in S. E. part of Milford, on the place now owned by Job Green. The old house has been torn down and replaced by a newer style one. The old barn still stands also the cooper shop, for he was a cooper by trade. Do not think he ever held any town office, was just a plain farmer, also something of an orchardist. No public highway ever passed the place only rights of way out, less than a mile south west of his father's homestead and on the same Duncklee Hill.

Children by 1st marriage:

A boy[4]	b. 28 Mar. 1804, in Milford.	
	Lived about six hours.	
Ruthy[4]	b. 22 Apr. 1805, in Milford.	
Rebekah[4]	b. 28 Feb. 1807,	"
Daniel Parker[4]	b. 22 Aug. 1809,	"
	and d. 21 Mar. 1821,	"
Reuben Boutell[4]	b. 20 Sept. 1811,	"
Ebenezer Perry[4]	b. 18 Mar. 1814,	"

RUTHY[4] DUNCKLEE & ISAAC HUBBARD. (110)

Married 10 Apr. 1823.

She was born 22 Apr. 1805, in Milford, and died 27 Oct. 1885, in N. Boscawen.

He was born 24 June 1796, in Methuen, and died date unknown, as he left his family.

He was son of John H. and Betsey (Carlton) Hubbard.

He was a cooper by trade, and resided in several different towns in southern N. H., the last in Weare.

She married **2nd, Solomon Jones,** 5 Sept. 1837, who died 28 Oct. 1870, in Wilton.

He was a day-laborer, and resided in several different towns in N. H., Lyndeboro, Hollis and Wilton. Divorced.

She married **3rd, Stephen Foster,** spring of 1860.

He was born 6 March, 1801, in Warner, and died there 13 Dec. 1879. He was son of Joseph and Hannah (Truesbury) Foster. Was a farmer and they resided in Warner.

Digitized by Google

Children by first marriage:

Betsey Carlton[5] b. 19 Dec. 1823, in Hookset,

Abigail Ruthey[5] b. 29 May 1825, in Milford, and died 16 Jan. 1827, in Lyndeboro,

Joseph Pierce[5] b. 5 Aug. 1827, in Amherst and died 12 July 1831, Francestown,

Benjamin Gould[5] b. 3 April 1832, "

Silas Parker[5] b. 5 Jan. 1830, New Boston,

Children by second marriage:

James W. D.[5] b. 25 July 1838, in Wilton,

Matilda Melissa[5] b. 9 Sept. 1840, in Lyndeboro, and died 23 April 1856, in South Weare,

Phebe Cindarella[5] b. 16 Feb. 1844, in Lyndeboro, and died 11 Dec. 1854, in So. Weare,

Annette Rosette[5] b. 2 Sept. 1847, in Hollis,

Mary Eveline Valina[5] b. 28 May 1851, "

BETSEY CARLTON[5] HUBBARD & JACOB CLARK, Jr. (111)

Married 17 Aug. 1843.

She was born 19 Dec. 1823, in Hookset, and died 9 Feb. 1903, in Nashua.

He was born 21 Oct. 1821, in So. Merrimack, and died 5 Oct. 1860, " "

He was son of Jacob and Sarah (Chandler) Clark.

They were farmers, residing in So. Merrimack.

Their children are:

Sarah Elizabeth[6] b. 19 May 1844 in Merrimack. and died 9 Oct. 1863, "

Zuenglius Jacob[6] b. 11 Mar. 1846, " and died 11 Sept. 1849, "

Luthera Ann[6] b. 5 Dec. 1849, "

Turessa Adelia[6] b. 27 Jan. 1853, Unm.

Has worked in the box-shop for many years— Residence in Nashua.

Azel Orion[6] b. 9 July 1856, in Merrimack. and died 30 May 1857, "

Julian Oeno[6] b. 18 Apr. 1859, " Unm.

Becoming frightened during a hard storm he jumped

Digitized by Google

from a building and hurt his head which made him insane.
Is at Grasmere.

Maggie Ruth[6] b. 7 Nov. 1860, in Merrimack.
and died 17 Feb. 1866, "

LUTHERA ANN[6] CLARK & ISAAC LENDALL ALLEN. (111)

Married 13 Jan. 1868.

She was born 5 Dec. 1849, in Merrimack, and died 6 Apr. 1907, Nashua.

He was born 5 April 1847 in Webster, and died 25 Jan. 1902 in Nashua.

He was son of Isaac and Mary Jane (Greene) Allen. Was a mechanic and resided in Nashua.

No children.

BENJAMIN GOULD[5] HUBBARD and ADELIA FLETCHER. (111)

Married 6 September 1851.

He was born 3 April 1832, in Francestown, and died 16 May 1860, in South Merrimack; killed by an ox team running away.

She was born 7 July 1831, in Nashua.

She was daughter of William and Susannah (Hood) Fletcher; she is now Mrs. Delia Mills of Hollis.

He was a day laborer and resided in Merrimack.' Followed the sea a few years when a young man.

One child:

Jarvis Willie[6] b. 21 Dec. 1853, in Nashua.
and died 22 Oct. 1855.

SILAS PARKER[5] HUBBARD and MARGARET KNAPP. (111)

Married 25 Dec. 1858.

He was born 5 Jan. 1830, in New Boston, and died 25 Oct. 1901 in Nashua.

She was born 12 June, 1839, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

She was daughter of Moses and Susan (Morse) Knapp.
Divorced.

Digitized by Google

He married **2nd, Mrs. Charlotte A. (Pullen) Small,** 13 Mar. 1886.

She was born 18 Feb. 1830, in West Waterville, Me.

She was daughter of Sanford and Eliza (Blackwell) Pullen.

He was an insurance agent, and also enlisted in the 4th Reg't N. H. Vol., Co. C. and served in the civil war.

Mrs. Margaret Hubbard resides with son Wellman in Hamilton, Ill. who is a small fruit and truck gardener.

Children by 1st marriage:

Silas Parker Jr.[6] b. 29 July 1861, in Merrimack.
Samuel Wellman[6] b. 14 Apr. 1864, in Nashua. Unm.
Sarah Margaret Mabel[6] b. 30 Mar. 1868, in New Boston.

SILAS PARKER[6] HUBBARD Jr. & MARY ANGELINE CRUM. (113)

Married 9 Sept. 1890.

He was born 29 July 1861, in S. Merrimack.

She was born 25 June 1874, in Hamilton, Ill.

She was daughter of Simeon F. and Mary M. (Warner) Crum. Divorced.

He is working in a stone-quarry in Galland, Lee Co. Iowa. (1904)

Their children are:

Lella Alma[7]	b.	19 Aug. 1891, in	Hamilton,	Ill.
Margaret Lillian[7]	b.	9 June 1893,	"	"
Clara Eveline[7]	b.	22 March 1897,	"	"
Franklin Crum[7]	b.	9 Oct. 1899,	"	"

Cared for in the Children's Home, Peoria, Ill.

SARAH MARGARET MABEL[6] HUBBARD and GEORGE W. GROVES. (113)

Married 28 Nov. 1883.

She was born 30 March 1868, in New Boston.

He was born 18 May 1858, in Hamilton, Ill.

He was son of Charles and Catherine (Delp) Groves. He is a plasterer by trade, and they reside in Hamilton, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Walter Edwin[7] b. 25 July 1887, in Hamilton, Ill.
and died 24 July 1888, in " "
Florence Eruna[7] b. 3 Jan. 1894, in " "
Helen Faun Irene[7] b. 23 Sept. 1902, " "

JAMES W. D.[5] JONES & SARAH J. NORCROSS. (111)

Married 28 Oct. 1861.

He was born 25 July 1838, in Wilton, and died 28 Oct. 1862, in New Orleans, La.

She was born 8 Mar. 1843, in Haverhill, Mass.

She was daughter of Joseph T. and Sarah A. (Cole) Norcross. She is now Mrs. Sarah J. Frazier, of Nashua.

He was a farmer, before the war, working in Hollis.

Was an enlisted soldier when married. She remaining with her parents when he entered the civil war in which he died.

No children.

ANNETTE ROSETTE[5] JONES & CHARLES J. PEASLEE. (111)

Married 1 Jan. 1874.

She was born 2 Sept. 1847, in Hollis, and died 6 Aug. 1893, in Concord.

He was born 11 Dec. 1846, in Henniker, and died 8 Oct. 1896, in Concord. He was son of Micajah and Seba (Green) Peaslee, was a farmer residing in Henniker.

Their children are:

Bertha Mabel[6] b. 23 Feb. 1879, in Henniker, Unm.
Helen Maria[6] b. 18 Feb. 1884, " "

They are living in Concord.

MARY EVELINE V.[5] JONES & FRANKLIN PIERCE CLARK. (111)

Married 29 June 1889.

She was born 28 May 1851, in Hollis.

Digitized by Google

He was born 9 June 1857, in Milford.

He was son of Leonard and Cebu Holton (Dow) Clark; is a farmer residing in Weare.

Their children are:

Grace Ruth[6] b. 25 Oct. 1889, in Weare.
Bernice Belle[6] b. 16 Sept. 1893, "

REBEKAH[4] DUNCKLEE and CURTIS[4] DUNCKLEE. (110)(76)

She was born 28 Feb. 1807, in Milford, and died 3 June 1887, near Shellsburg, Iowa.

He was born 3 June 1803, in Hillsboro, and died 26 Sept. 1857, in Palo, Linn Co. Iowa.

He was son of Hezekiah and Betty (Farley) Duncklee, a cooper by trade; in 1841, he removed from Hollis, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Then in 1856 he went farther west to Iowa, where he died.

She married **2nd, John Sharp,** 4 July 1862.

He was born about 1802 or 1803 in London, Eng. Parent's names unknown as they died when he was quite young. He said he was alone in the world and had worked for a man that made soda near London, Eng. He was a farmer in Iowa; died 15 Sept. 1880, in Rockford, Floyd Co. Iowa.

Children by first marriage:

Mariette[5] b. Oct. 14 1825, in Milford.
and died 26 Nov. 1826, "
Martha Jane[5] b. 10 Jan. 1827, "
Daniel Curtis[5] b. 22 June 1829, "
Nancy Alvira[5] b. 7 Feb. 1832, in Hollis.
Hezekiah[5] b. 20 Nov. 1836, "
and died Dec. 1863, in Keokuk, Iowa, of small-pox. Soldier in the civil war.
Huldah Anna[5] b. 22 Apr. 1840, in Amherst.
Martin Brown[5] b. 9 Feb. 1843, in Ticonderoga, N. Y. and d. Mar. 1865, in Helena, Ark. in a hospital. Soldier in the civil war.
Cyrus E.[5] b. 20 Dec. 1847, in Ticonderoga, N. Y. He is an engineer, in Shellsburg, Iowa. Unm.

Digitized by Google

MARTHA JANE[5] DUNCKLEE & NATHAN CROSSMAN. (115)

Married 21 Apr. 1846.

She was born 10 Jan. 1827, in Milford and died 3 June 1888, in Crown Point, N. Y.

He was born 1 Oct. 1820, in Crown Point, N. Y., and died 20 Jan. 1900, in Crown Point, N. Y. Parents' names not known, only that mother's first name was Charity. He was a day laborer, and resided in Crown Point, N. Y.

Their children are:

Henry[6]	b. 10 Sept. 1847, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Aaron Martin[6]	b. 27 Mar. 1849, in Crown Point, N. Y.
Mary[6]	b. 2 Apr. 1850, " "
George Andrew[6]	b. 21 July 1852, in Ticonderoga, "
Charles Alonzo[6]	b. 14 Jan. 1854, " "
Julia[6]	b. in 1856, and d. about 1862.
Louise Delina[6]	b. 15 Aug. 1858, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Twins[6]	b. and died in 1860.
Ellsworth[6]	b. 13 March 1862, in Bridgeport, Vt.
Luella[6]	b. 16 Dec. 1866 in Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Milton[6]	b. 12 Dec. 1869, " " and died 16 Sept. 1887, in Hammondsville, N. Y. of a gun shot wound.

HENRY[6] CROSSMAN and MARY KRONER. (116)

Married 13 March 1871.

He was born 10 Sept. 1847, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

She was born 17 March 1856, in Quincy, Ill.

She was daughter of Hermon and Anna H. (Haddenhorst) Kroner.

He is a fisherman on the Mississippi River, and they reside in Quincy, Ill.

Their children are:

Luella May[7]	b.	21 Nov. 1873, in Quincy, Ill.
George William[7]	b.	7 March 1875, " "
Orrin Henry[7]	b.	17 April 1880, " "

Digitized by Google

LUELLA MAY[7] CROSSMAN and EDWARD GEORGE LAHRMAN.

Married 7 Feb. 1904. (116)

She was born 21 Nov. 1873, in Quincy, Ill.

He was born 30 March 1876, in Quincy, Ill.

He was son of Fred and Minnie (Schlipman) Lahrman; they are farmers and reside in Quincy, Ill.

Their children are:

Inez Marie[8]	b. 7 Jan. 1905, in Quincy. Ill.
Ralph Arthur[8]	b. 19 May 1906, " "

GEORGE WILLIAM[7] CROSSMAN and CLARA BERTHA HEITHOLD.

Married 13 April 1898. (116)

He was born 7 March 1875, in Quincy, Ill.

She was born 9 Oct. 1881, in Canton, Mo.

She was daughter of Henry and Mary (Rose) Heithold.

He is a stone mason and they reside in LaGrange, Mo.

Their children are:

Willis Herbert[8]	b. in Quincy, Ill. d. aged 10 wks. 2 dy.
Ruby Hazel[8]	b. 30 Nov. 1902, in Quincy, Ill.
Harold George[8]	b. 17 Dec. 1904, "

ORRIN HENRY[7] CROSSMAN & FANNIE HAGMEYER. (116)

Married 30 July 1903.

He was born 17 Apr. 1880, in Quincy, Ill.

She was born 22 Oct. 1879, in Fowler, Ill.

She was daughter of Jacob and Martha (Heller) Hagmeyer.

He is a farmer and resides in Quincy, Ill.

No children.

AARON MARTIN[6] CROSSMAN & MARTHA JANE THOMPSON. (116)

Married 11 Mar. 1878.

Digitized by Google

He was born 27 Mar. 1849, in Crown Point, N. Y.

She was born 24 Apr. 1834, in Ticonderoga, N. Y. and died 18 Jan. 1901, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

She was daughter of Curtis and Hannah (Burchard) Thompson.

He is a farmer and day laborer and resides in Streetroad, Essex Co., N. Y.; has also spent a great deal of time summers in boats on Lake Champlain. No children.

MARY[6] CROSSMAN and ALBERT FLEMING. (116)

Married 14 Sept. 1866.

She was born 2 Apr. 1850, in Crown Point, N. Y., and died 7 Feb. 1894, in Addison, Vt.

He was born 7 Feb. 1848, in Crown Point, N. Y.

He was son of Elarikum and Mary (Boutwell) Fleming.

They were farmers, residing in Crown Point and Ticonderoga, N. Y., then moved to Addison, Vt.

Their children are:

Frederick[7]	b. 28 June, 1867, in Crown Point, N.Y.		
Zebulon[7]	b. 1 March, 1869,	"	"
Annette[7]	b. 7 Feb. 1871,	"	"
Mary[7]	b. 10 Feb. 1873,	"	"
Carrie[7]	b. 9 Apr. 1875, and died young.	"	"
Lena[7]	b. 26 July 1877,	"	"
Clemma[7]	b. 20 June 1879, Hammonds Mines, N. Y.		
Bertha[7]	b. 20 March 1881, Ticonderoga, N. Y.		
George[7]	b. 8 Feb. 1883,	"	unm.
Martin[7]	b. 16 Feb. 1885,	"	"
Wallace[7]	b. 16 Jan. 1887,	"	"
Erford[7]	b. 28 Oct. 1889,	"	"
Ernest[7]	b. 5 June 1892, and died 6 Feb. in 1893, in Addison, Vt.	"	"
A boy[7]	b. 9 Jan. 1894, and died young.		

FREDERICK[7] FLEMING & JENNIE WATSON CREASER.

Married and they reside in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

ZEBULON[7] FLEMING and CHARLOTTE CLARK.

Married, resided in Crown Point, N. Y. She is dead.

Digitized by Google

ANNETTE[7] FLEMING & THEODORE WAKEFIELD. (118)

Married 22 Jan. 1887.

She was born 7 Feb. 1871, in Crown Point, N. Y.

He was born 2 Oct. 1859, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

He was son of Levi and Betsey (Crossman) Wakefield.
He is a farmer and they resided in Ticonderoga, N. Y.
She is now in Rutland, Vt. (1906.)
Their children are:

Mary Betsey[8]	b. 26 Feb. 1890	in Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Wyman Fletcher[8]	b. 9 March 1893,	" "

MARY[7] FLEMING and HARRISON FISH. (118)

She was born 10 Feb. 1873, in Crown Point, N. Y. and died 10 June 1904, in Florence, Vt.

He is a day laborer, and they resided in Crown Point, N. Y. and several places in Addison Co. Vt.

Their children are:

Lucy[8]	b.	in Crown point, N. Y.
Evelyn[8]	b. 27 March 1892,	in Chimney Point. Vt.
Harry[8]	b.	in Fowler, Vt.

LENA[7] FLEMING and THOMAS HANSON. (118)

Married, and reside in Port Henry, N. Y.

CLEMMA[7] FLEMING and CLARENCE SMITH. (118)

Record given in Smith family (later)

BERTHA[7] FLEMING and ALECK WOOD. (118)

Married, resided in Crown Point, N. Y. Divorced; she now resides in Port Henry, N. Y. Cook in a hotel.

Their children are:

Reginald[8]	b. 1898,	in Crown Point, N. Y.
Isabell[8]	b. 1899	" "
Ernest[8]	b. 1900,	" "

Digitized by Google

MARTIN JAMES[7] FLEMING & LILLIAN GERTRUDE BEERS. (118)

Married 22 Nov. 1905.

He was born 16 Feb. 1885, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

She was born 8 July 1884, in Moriah, N. Y.

She was daughter of Seth and Nellie (Betts) Beers.

He is a farmer, and they reside in West Addison, Vt. Later Chimney Point, Vt.

No children.

WALLACE[7] FLEMING and ELLA SEARS JONES. (118)

Married and reside in Chimney Point, Vt.

Note: Some dates in this Fleming family may not be correct, but the best I could collect.

GEORGE ANDREW[6] CROSSMAN & LUCY ELMIRA DAHAW. (116)

Married 30 Apr. 1874.

He was born 21 July 1852, in Ticonderoga, N. Y. and died 7 Dec. 1901, in Park City, Utah.

She was born 13 Aug. 1856, in Crown Point, N. Y.

She was daughter of Mitchel and Lucy (Hebert) Dahaw.

He was an engineer, and they resided in Park City, Utah.

Their children are:

Emma Elmira[7]	b. 6 Aug. 1876,	Hammondsville,	N. Y.
Cora Anna[7]	b. 2 Apr. 1878,	"	"
Henry Joseph[7]	b. 28 March 1880,	"	"
George Mitchel[7]	b. 7 Feb. 1882,	"	"
Ellen Martha[7]	b. 14 Dec. 1885,	"	"
Flora Alice[7]	b. 11 Feb. 1888,	"	"
Mary Elizabeth[7]	b. 19 Jan. 1891,	in Park City,	Utah.
Edward John[7]	b. 1 Aug. 1895,	"	"
Hazel Lucy[7]	b. 28 Dec. 1897,	"	"
Grace Agatha[7]	b. 14 Sept. 1899,	"	"
Eunice Catherine[7]	b. 27 Dec. 1900,	"	"

Digitized by Google

EMMA ELMIRA[7] CROSSMAN & ARTHUR EDWARD EVANS. (120)

Married 8 May 1893, in Park City, Utah.

She was born 6 Aug. 1876, in Hammondsville, N. Y.

He was born 1 March 1863, in Ogden, Utah, and died in Park City, Utah. He was son of John and Mary (Williams) Evans, was a mechanic and they resided in Park City, Utah.

Their children are:

Ethel Emma[8]	b.	18 April 1894, in Park City, Utah.
Cora May[8]	b.	28 Sept. 1896, " "

CORA ANNA[7] CROSSMAN and WILLIAM DAVID SYKES. (120)

Married 3 Nov. 1902, in Park City, Utah.

She was born 2 April 1878, in Hammondsville, N. Y.

He was born 27 Sept. 1872, in Fort Fetterman, Wyoming.

He was son of John H. and Minnie (Ives) Sykes. He is a butcher and they reside in Park City, Utah,

Their children are:

George Russell[8]	b.	30 Aug. 1903, in Park City, Utah.
James Leland[8]	b.	9 March 1905, in " "

HENRY JOSEPH[7] CROSSMAN & GRACE ADELA FRAZIER. (120)

Married 14 Dec. 1902, in Salt Lake City.

He was born 28 March 1880, in Hammondsville, N. Y.

She was born 22 May 1884, in Oakley, Utah.

She was daughter of Wilford and Sarah (Phillips) Frazier

He is a machinest and they reside in Butte City, Montana.

Their children are:

Elwyn Joseph[8]	b.	14 Aug. 1904, in Park City, Utah.
Henry Paul[8]	b.	30 Oct. 1905, in Butte City, Mon.

GEORGE MITCHEL[7] CROSSMAN & ELIZABETH BARRETT. (120)

Married 28 Dec. 1905.

He was born 7 Feb. 1882, in Hammondsville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

She was born 1 Nov. 1883, in Virginia City, Nev.

She was daughter of Richard and Annie (Odgers) Barrett.

He is a carpenter, and they reside in Park City, Utah.

No children.

CHARLES ALONZO[6] CROSSMAN & ANIELIA ANN UNDERHILL. (116)

Married 7 Sept. 1879.

He was born 14 Jan. 1854, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

She was born 5 June 1861, in Crown Point, N. Y.

She was daughter of Fred and Hila (Saul) Underhill.

He is a farmer and they reside in Ironville, N. Y.

Their children are:

Minnie Luella[7]	b. 26 Nov. 1880,	in Crown Point,	N. Y.
Rosie[7]	b. 5 April 1882,	"	"
	and died 31 May 1882,	"	"

MINNIE LUELLA[7] CROSSMAN and SAMUEL SMITH. (122)

He is a day laborer and they reside in Chilson Hill, N. Y.

Their children are:

Sadie[8]	b.	in Crown Point,	N. Y.
Grant[8]	b.	"	"

LOUISE DELINA[6] CROSSMAN and EDMOND COTTER. (116)

Married 15 June 1877.

She was born 15 Aug. 1858, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

He was born 16 March 1848, in County Cork, Ireland.

He was son of Edmond and Mary (Crowley) Cotter.

He is a miner and they reside in Park City, Utah.

Their children are:

Edmond Joseph[7]	b. 14 Jan. 1879,	in Crown Point, N. Y.
John Patrick[7]	b. 1 Dec. 1880,	in Paradox, N. Y.
	and d. 16 Dec. 1891,	in Park City, Utah.

Digitized by Google

David[7]	b. 26 Aug. 1882, in	Paradox,	N. Y.
	and d. 26 Apr. 1883,	"	"
Mary Elizabeth[7]	b. 22 Feb. 1884,	"	"
Martha Florence[7]	b. 23 May 1886,	"	"
Maggie Lula[7]	b. 9 May 1888,	"	"
George Henry[7]	b. 25 July 1891, in	Park City,	Utah.
Bertha[7]	b. 10 Feb. 1894,	"	"
Rosy Louise,	b. 23 May 1896,	"	"
Marcus Arthur[7]	b. 1 Nov. 1898,	"	"
Eva Luella[7]	b. 8 April 1901,	"	"
	and died 11 June 1902,	"	"

EDMOND JOSEPH[7] COTTER and ALMA MARIE JACOBSEN. (122)

Married 5 Jan. 1901, in Park City, Utah.

He was born 14 Jan. 1879, in Crown Point, N. Y. and died 28 Jan. 1903; was killed by a snow slide at the Quincy Mine, Park City, Utah.

She was daughter of Benjamin J. and Eleanora (Floyd) Jacobsen.

He was a miner and they resided in Park City, Utah.

Their children are:

Marie Lioa[8]	b. 14 Aug. 1901, in	Park City, Utah.
Louise[8]	b. 19 Dec. 1902, in	Salt Lake City, "

MARY ELIZABETH[7] COTTER and JOHN J. BOYLE. (123)

Their children are:

Willie[8]	b. 8 Dec. 1903, in	Bingham, Utah.
Mamie Luella[8]	b. 31 March 1905, in	Park City, Utah.

MARTHA FLORENCE[7] COTTER & ARTHUR KENDALL McCLURE.

Married 5 Jan. 1903, in Park City, Utah. (123)

Their children are:

Hartford Ellsworth[8]	b. 14 Aug. 1903, in	Park City, Utah.
Arthur James[8]	b. 29 Sept. 1904, "	Salt Lake City, U.

ELLSWORTH[6] CROSSMAN & EMMA M. TOWNE. (116)

Married 25 May 1886.

He was born 13 Mar. 1862, in Bridgeport, Vt.

Digitized by Google

She was born 14 Oct. 1861, in Crown Point, N. Y. and
died 30 May, 1906, " "
She was daughter of Seth and Matilda (Bentley) Towne.
He is a farmer and they reside in Crown Point Ctr. N. Y.
No children.

LUELLA[6] CROSSMAN & CHARLES ABNER DURKEE. (116)

Married 13 Mar. 1886.

She was born 16 Dec. 1866, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

He was born 14 Jan. 1865, in Chautauqua, N. Y. and died 23 Sept. 1893, in Crown Point, N. Y.

He was son of Horace W. & Adaline (Shepherd) Durkee.

He was a day-laborer and farmer and they resided in Ticonderoga, N. Y. and later removed to Crown Point, N. Y.

She married **2nd, Roy Budd Guile,** 20 Aug. 1899.

He was born 9 Dec. 1872, in Summer Lane, Pa.

He was son of Norman and Elizabeth (Osier) Guile.

He is a day-laborer and they reside in Ironville, N. Y.

Children by 1st marriage:

Martha Adaline[7] b. 22 Jan. 1887, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.
and d. 1 June 1905, in Crown Point, "
Emma Huldah[7] b. 19 Nov. 1888, in Ticonderoga, "
Bertha Ella[7] b. 12 Aug, 1890, in Pittsford, Vt.

Children by 2nd marriage:

Roy Quinn[7] b. 28 Nov. 1900, in Crown Point, N. Y.
Eva May[7] b. 9 May 1902, " "
Marjorie Elizabeth[7] b. 5 Dec. 1906, " "

DANIEL CURTIS[5] DUNCKLEE & ELIZABETH STACKHOUSE. (115).

Married 10 Jan. 1866.

He was born 22 June 1829, in Hollis, and died 5 Aug. 1901, in Alva, Oklahoma.

She was born 6 April 1843, in Wausaw, Wis. and died 17 Aug. 1889, near Shellsburg, Iowa.

She was daughter of John and Luva (Carrier) Stackhouse.

He was a farmer residing near Shellsburg, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Ida Marion[6]	b. 11 Dec. 1866, in Shellsburg, Iowa.		
	and died 26 March 1886,	"	"
Almira Elzora[6]	b. 26 April 1872,	"	"

ALMIRA ELZORA[6] DUNCKLEE & GEORGE WILLIAM KEYES (125)

Married 13 Dec. 1891.

She was born 26 April 1872, near Shellsburg, Iowa.

He was born 7 Jan. 1867; taken from an Orphan's Home in Linn Co. Iowa.

He was adopted by Jotham and Harriett (Smith) Keyes, whose name he bears, is a farmer and day laborer, residing in Shellsburg, Iowa. Lived a few years in Alva, Okla.

Their children are:

Ethel[7]	b. 7 Sept. 1892, near Shellsburg, Iowa.		
Mabel[7]	b. 17 Oct. 1894,	"	"
Pearl[7]	b. 1 April 1897,	"	"
Mearl[7]	b. 1 April 1897,	"	"
Clarence Earle[7]	b. 8 Nov. 1904,	"	"
	and died 21 Jan. 1905,	"	"
Martha[7]	b. 13 March 1906,	"	"
Mary[7]	b. 13 March 1906,	"	"
	and died 4 April 1906,	"	"

NANCY ALVIRA[5] DUNCKLEE and ROYAL ZEBULON BENNETT.

Married 22 Feb. 1848. (115)

She was born 7 Feb. 1832, Hollis, and died 5 May 1907, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was born 28 Sept. 1825 in Shoreham, Vt. and died 18 May 1907, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was son of William and Jane (Egar) Bennett. Was a farmer and resided in Horicon, N. Y.

Their children are:

Jane Anna[6]	b. 24 Dec. 1848, Ticonderoga, N. Y.		
Edwin Smith[6]	b. 3 Feb. 1851, in Horicon, N. Y.		
Jepthah M.[6]	b. 11 Nov. 1853,	"	"
Mabel[6]	b. 11 Nov. 1853,	"	"
	and died 2 March 1854,	"	"

Digitized by Google

Lucretia[6]	b. 1 Jan. 1857,	in Horicon,	N. Y.
	and died 7 Oct. 1877,	"	Unm.
Judson N.[6]	b. 3 March 1858,	"	N. Y.
John S.[6]	b. 24 April 1861,	"	"
Nellie Mae[6]	b. 3 May 1866,	"	"
Stephen Clayton[6]	b. 18 March 1868,	"	"
William[6]	b. 27 Dec. 1871,	"	"
Julian[6]	b. 14 June 1873,	"	"
	and died 31 May 1875,	"	"
Julia[6]	b. 14 June 1873,	"	"
	and died 3 June1875,	"	"

JANE ANNA[6] BENNETT & CALEB CHANCY SMITH. (125)

Married 12 July 1863.

She was b. 24 Dec. 1848, in Ticonderoga, N. Y. and d. 13 Nov. 1881, in Blue Ridge, Essex Co. N. Y.

He was b. 30 May 1843, in Horicon, "

He was son of Morgan L. and Mahalia (Duell) Smith.

He is a day-laborer, residing in Horicon, N. Y. Later removed to Blue Ridge, Essex Co. N. Y.

Their children are:

Carrie Luella[7]	b. 19 May 1866,	in Horicon,	N. Y.
Royal Zebulon[7]	b. 21 May 1868,	"	"
Marsell Lefountain[7]	b. 1 Oct. 1870,	"	"
Adeline Mae[7]	b. 7 Oct. 1873,	"	"
Clarence Caleb[7]	b. 7 Nov. 1875,	"	"
Claud Chancy[7]	b. 7 Nov. 1875,	"	"
	and d. 12 Apr. 1876,	"	"
Nancy Elvira[7]	b. 9 Dec. 1877,	"	"
Ella Mahalia[7]	b. 1 Oct. 1879,	"	"
	and died 6 July, 1882,	"	"

CARRIE LUELLA[7] SMITH & RICHARD FREEMAN STOCKTON (126)

Married 29 April 1885.

She was born 19 May 1866, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was born 24 Aug. 1856, in Wevertown, N. Y.

He was son of Thomas and Margaret (Fowden) Stockton.

He is a blacksmith and resides in Sabattis, Hamilton Co.,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., owning a house in North Creek, N. Y. where they formerly lived.

Their children are:

Louis[8] b. 24 July 1888, in Bolton, N. Y. and d. 22 Nov. 1889, " "

Lewis[8] b. 24 July 1888, " " d. at birth.

Eunice Leola[8] (Smith) Adopted. Her brother's daughter. b. 15 Apr. 1894, in Blue Ridge, N. Y.

ROYAL ZEBULON[7] SMITH & MARY ANNA RICHARDSON. (126)

Married 22 May 1889.

He was b. 21 May 1868, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was b. 20 Apr. 1870, in Johnsburgh, N. Y.

She was daughter of James and Eleanor (Fish) Richardson.

He is a carpenter and resides in North Creek, Warren Co., N. Y.

Their children are:

Irvin James[8] b. 9 Dec. 1890, in Johnsburgh, N. Y.

Eleanor Jane[8] b. 9 Dec. 1892, in " "

MARSELL LEFOUNTAIN[7] SMITH and LEAH LeCLAIR. (126)

He was born 1 Oct. 1870, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was born 24 June 1875, in Blue Ridge, N. Y.

She was daughter of John and Jane (-) LeClair; divorced.

He married **2nd, Effie Smith,** 17 June 1901. She was born 3 Oct, 1879, in Keene Centre, N. Y. and was daughter of Thomas and Ella (Winch) Smith.

He is a day laborer and resides in Keene Centre, N. Y.

Children by 1st marriage:

Eunice Leola[8] b. 15 April 1894, in Blue Ridge, N. Y. Adopted by Aunt Carrie (Smith) Stockton.

Francis Marsell[8] b. 28 Dec. 1897, in Blue Ridge, N. Y.

By 2nd marriage:

Bertha M[8] b. 5 July 1904, in Keene Centre, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

ADELINE MAE[7] SMITH and RICHARD HENRY RICH. (126)

Married 11 Dec. 1891.

She was born 7 Oct. 1873, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was born 27 Dec. 1869, in Whitehall, N. Y.

He was son of Charles W. and Emeline (Thomas) Rich.

He is a painter and paper hanger, and they reside in Pittsford Mills, Vt.

Their children are:

Ella Florence[8]	b. 11 June 1893, in Bolton, N. Y.
Charlotte Irene[8]	b. 1 Jan. 1898, in Pittsford, Vt.
Marion Emeline[8]	b. 30 March 1899, " "
Marjory Ellen[8]	b. 12 Sept. 1903, in Pittsford Mills, Vt.
Mildred Elizabeth[8]	b. 12 Sept. 1903, " "
	died 24 Aug. 1904, " "

CLARENCE CALEB[7] SMITH & CLEMMA[7] FLEMING. (126)(118)

Married 2 Dec. 1894,

He was born 7 Nov. 1875, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was born 20 June 1879, in Hammonds Mines, N. Y.

She was daughter of Albert and Mary (Crossman) Fleming

He is a miner and they reside in North River, N. Y.

Their children are:

Louie[8]	b. 25 March 1896, in West Addison, Vt.
Helen Irean[8]	b. 25 Oct. 1897, in North River, N. Y.
Geraldine Nellie[8]	b. 14 Nov. 1899, in No. Creek, "
Chester[8]	b. 30 July, 1902, in North River, "
Arnold Royal[8]	b. 18 Dec. 1903, " "

NANCY ELVIRA[7] SMITH and ALBERT FLEMING. (126)

Married 5 Mar. 1894.

She was born 9 Dec. 1877, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was born 7 Feb. 1848, in Crown Point, N. Y.

He was son of Elarikum and Mary (Boutwell) Fleming.

Digitized by Google

He is a farmer and they reside in West Addison, Vt. Address: Vergennes, Vt., R. F. D. No. 4.

Their children are:

Beatrice[8]	b. 22 Mar. 1895, in West Addison, Vt.		
Irean[8]	b. 8 Apr. 1897,	"	"
Marjorie[8]	b. 16 Jan. 1900,	"	"
Ervin[8]	b. 23 Feb. 1902,	"	"
Carlyle Waterman[8]	b. 11 Apr. 1905,	"	"

EDWIN SMITH[6] BENNETT & MARTHA ROSETTA DRAKE. (125)

Married 26 Feb. 1876.

He was b. 3 Feb. 1851, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was b. 12 Aug. 1861, in Chestertown, N. Y.

She was daughter of Eben and Philadelphia (Carter) Drake.

He is a day laborer, residing in Horicon, N. Y.

Their children are:

Franklin Milo[7]	b. 8 Dec. 1877, in Horicon, N. Y.		
Minnie Alvira[7]	b. 9 Aug. 1879, in Glens Falls, N. Y.		
Martha Jane[7]	b. 9 Nov. 1881, in Horicon, N. Y.		
Emma Mae[7]	b. 13 Oct. 1884,	"	"
Nellie Almira[7]	b. 29 March 1887,	"	"
James Edwin[7]	b. 4 June 1889,	"	"
Meroe Belle[7]	b. 31 May 1890,	"	"
Grace Ethel[7]	b. 19 Aug. 1892,	"	"
John Royal[7]	b. 15 Jan. 1895,	"	"
Elwin Smith[7]	b. 24 March 1897,	"	"
Bessie Beatrice[7]	b. 6 July 1899,	"	"

FRANKLIN MILO[7] BENNETT & DELIA DRAKE. (129)

Married 26 Dec. 1904.

He was b. 8 Dec. 1877, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was b. 5 Apr. 1884, in Crown Point, N. Y.

She was daughter of Alonzo and Minnie (Glassbrook) Drake.

He is an engineer in a lead mill and they reside in Graphite, Warren Co. N. Y.

No children.

Digitized by Google

MINNIE ALVIRA[7] BENNETT & HARRY BOLTON. (129)

Married 12 Sept. 1900.

She was b. 9 Aug. 1879, in Glens Falls, N. Y.

He was b. 27 Dec. 1879, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was son of Thomas and Sarah (Jerdon) Bolton.
He is a farmer, residing in Horicon, N. Y.
One child:

Harry Arthur[8] b. 7 Mar. 1903, in Horicon, N. Y.

MARTHA JANE[7] BENNETT & JOHN ARTHUR PRATT. (129)

Married 11 Nov. 1903.

She was b. 9 Nov. 1881, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was b. 1 July 1880, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was son of John and Susan (Wright) Pratt.
He is a day-laborer and they reside in Horicon, N. Y.
One child:

Arthur Edwin[8] b. 2 Feb. 1905, in Horicon, N. Y.

JEPTHAH M.[6] BENNETT and ANN R. HEMENWAY. (125)

Married 30 Aug. 1874.

He was born 11 Nov. 1853, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was born 17 July 1853, " "

She was daughter of Lorenzo and Rosanna (Underwood) Hemenway. He is a farmer, residing in Horicon, N. Y.
Their children are:

Hiram L.[7]	b. 15 July 1878,	in Horicon,	N. Y.
Herbert J.[7]	b. 2 Dec. 1881,	"	"
Rose A.[7]	b. 12 Apr. 1884,	"	"
Agnes E.[7]	b. 25 Feb. 1887,	"	"
Ida May[7]	b. 9 Jan. 1891,	"	"
Lillian[7]	b. 19 Dec. 1896,	"	"

Digitized by Google

HERBERT J.[7] BENNETT and FANNIE D. BAKER. (130)

Married 24 Dec. 1902.

He was born 2 Dec. 1881, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was born 18 Dec. 1885, " "

She was daughter of Jackson and Amanda (Harpp) Baker.

He is a farmer residing in Horicon, N. Y.

One child:

Virginnia[8] b. 21 Apr. 1904, in Horicon, N. Y.

ROSE. A.[7] BENNETT and DANIEL BESWICK. (130)

Married 18 Dec. 1900.

She was born 12 April 1884, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was born 24 Dec. 1874, in Horicon, N. Y. and died 17 July 1904, in Proctorsville, Vt. He was son of George and Hattie (Prouty) Beswick. He was a weaver in a mill residing in Proctorsville, Vt.

One child:

Mildred[8] b. 28 March 1904, Proctorsville, Vt.

JUDSON N.[6] BENNETT and MATILDA DAHA. (126)

Married 23 April 1882.

He was b. 3 Mar. 1858, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was b. 20 June 1865, in Essex Co. N. Y.

She was daughter of Mitchel and Mary (Passino) Daha.

He is a day laborer and resides in Crown Point, N. Y. later Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Their children are:

Judson[7] b. 13 Mar. 1883, in Crown Point, Essex Co. N. Y.
Edward Frederic[7] b. 11 Nov. 1884, " "
Clayton[7] b. 3 May 1887, " "
Matilda[7] b. 23 Oct. 1885, " "

Digitized by Google

Mary[7]	b. 7 Sept. 1888, in Crown Point,	Essex Co.	N. Y.
Nellie[7]	b. 13 Jan. 1890,	"	"
Frank[7]	b. 18 Apr. 1891,	"	"
Ellen[7]	b. 6 Aug. 1893,	"	"
Mitchel[7]	b. 2 Aug. 1897,	"	"
Evelena[7]	b. 10 Jan. 1904, in Sandy Hill, Washington Co. N. Y.		
Olevea[7]	b. 10 Jan. 1904, in Sandy Hill, Washington Co. N. Y.		

EDWARD FREDERIC[7] BENNETT and LOUISE COTA. (131)

Married 24 Nov. 1904.

JOHN S.[6] BENNETT and ROSE HAYES.

Married 24 Dec. 1883.

He was born 24 April 1861, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was born 5 April 1868, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was daughter of Iremus S. and Mercy A. (Handee) Hayes.

He is a carpenter and builder, and resides in Horicon.

No children.

NELLIE MAE[6] BENNETT & ELDRED WELLINGTON HARPP. (126)

Married 1 June 1892,

She was born 3 May 1866, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was born 3 Nov. 1863, in Horicon, N. Y.

He was son of William and Mary (Knapp) Harpp. Is a lumberman, and resides in Horicon, N. Y.

Their children are:

Daisy Alvira[7]	b. 15 Nov. 1892, in Horicon,	N. Y.	
Merol Mae[7]	b. 11 Aug. 1894, in Aidenlair,	N.Y.	
John Smith[7]	b. 5 March 1896, in Horicon,	N. Y.	
Royal Dick[7]	b. 5 May 1901,	"	"
Jesse Jephthah[7]	b. 19 Jan. 1903,	"	"

Digitized by Google

STEPHEN CLAYTON[6] BENNETT and ELLA BELLE HILL. (126)

Married 15 April 1889.

He was born 18 March 1868, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was born 10 March 1873, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was daughter of Ranson and Henrietta (Baker) Hill.

He is a sawyer, residing in Horicon, later in Scroon Lake, N. Y.

Their children are:

Richard[7]	b. 26 Dec. 1895, in Horicon, N. Y.
Lee[7]	b. 14 June 1898, " "
Mildred[7]	b. 21 June 1901, " "
Tressa[7]	b. 20 May 1904, in Scroon Lake, N. Y.

WILLIAM[6] BENNETT and KATIE BELLE BESWICK. (126)

Married 23 Sept. 1891.

He was born 27 Dec. 1871, in Horicon, N. Y.

She was born 3 Feb. 1875, in Horicon, N. Y.

She is daughter of Otis and Viola (Sherman) Beswick.

He is a carpenter, residing in Horicon, N. Y.

Their children are:

Eva C.[7]	b. 11 Aug. 1892, in Horicon, N. Y.
Richard Smith[7]	b. 30 July 1896, " "

HULDAH ANNA[5] DUNCKLEE & ALONZO SMITH KELLOGG. (115)

Married 7 Aug. 1861.

She was born 22 April 1840, in Hollis, N. H.

He was born 3 April 1832, in New Albany, Ind.

He is son of Alonzo S. and Octavia (Smith) Kellogg.

He is a mason, and resides in Shellsburg, Iowa.

Their children are:

Orison Alonzo[6]	b. 17 Feb. 1863, in Shellsburg, Iowa.
William Ira[6]	b. 11 Mar. 1866, " "
Alice Rebekah[6]	b. 29 Jan. 1871, " "

Digitized by Google

Charles Jefferson[6] b. 1 Oct. 1876, in Shellsburgh, Iowa.
Mary Almira[6] b. 1 Oct. 1876, " "
and d. 2 Jan. 1877, " "

ORISON ALONZO[6] KELLOGG & ROSETTA CAROLINE HOLLINGSWORTH. (133)

Married 9 Feb. 1888.

He was born 17 Feb. 1863, in Shellsburg, Iowa.

She was born 21 Nov. 1870, in Hitchcock Co., Neb. and died 23 Sept. 1900, near Shellsburg, Iowa.

She was daughter of John P. and ——— (Flock) Hollingsworth.

He married **2nd, Susan Elizabeth Beam,** 8 Jan. 1902. She was born 18 April 1864, in Botland, Ky.

She was daughter of Daniel and Mary (Crume) Beam.

He is a farmer, and resided near Shellsburg, Iowa; in 1905 he moved to Colby, Thomas Co., Kansas.

Children by 1st marriage:

Ethel[7] b. 21 Aug. 1890, near Wallace, Neb.
Alonzo John[7] b. 31 Jan. 1893, " "
Marie Louise[7] b. 19 Dec. 1896, " Shellsburg, Iowa.

By 2nd marriage:

Orrie Beam[7] b. 26 March 1903, in Shellsburg, Iowa

WILLIAM IRA[6] KELLOGG and CHLORA SHAW. (133)

Married 21 March 1894,

He was born 11 March 1866, in Shellsburg, Iowa.

She was born 15 Oct. 1870, in Vinton, Iowa.

She was daughter of George E. and Mira (Kimball) Shaw.

He is a farmer, resides near Oberlin, Kansas.

Their children are:

Mira Huldah[7] b. 29 June 1898, in Garrison, Iowa.
and died 12 Sept. 1900, near Shellsburg, Iowa.
William Roy[7] b. 1 Feb. 1903, in Oberlin, Kansas.
and died 12 Nov. 1906, " "

Digitized by Google

ALICE REBEKAH[6] KELLOGG & SAMUEL HUNTER BLAZER. (133)

Married 19 Feb. 1891.

She was born 29 Jan. 1871, Shellsburg, Iowa.

He was born 7 June 1863, in . Ohio.

He was son of David and Elizabeth (Stiles) Blazer. He is a farmer and resides two and one half miles N. W. of Shellsburg, Iowa.

Their children are:

Vernon Kellogg[7] b. 31 May 1895 near Shellsburg, Iowa.

CHARLES JEFFERSON[6] KELLOGG & IDA BELLE SODEN. (134)

Married 7 Sept. 1897.

He was born 1 Oct. 1876, in Shellsburg, Iowa.

She was born 21 April, 1879, near Shellsburg, Iowa.

She was daughter of Charles and Mary (King) Soden.

He is a carpenter, and resides in Shellsburg, Iowa.

Their children are:

Neta Belle[7] b. 21 June 1898, in Shellsburg, Iowa.

REUBEN BOUTELL[4] DUNCKLEE & ACHSAH GREELEY. (110)

Married 27 May 1836.

He was born 20 Sept. 1811, in Milford and died 13 Dec. 1896, in Chester, Vt.

She was born 12 Feb. 1812, in Weston, Vt. and died 25 Apr. 1840 in Chester, Vt. She was daughter of Abel and Sarah (Warner) Greeley.

He married **2nd, Mary Jewett,** 7 Dec. 1840. She was born 27 Mar. 1810 in Temple, N. H. or Weston, Vt. and died 10 Nov. 1887, in Chester, Vt. She was daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Patten) Jewett.

He was a cooper and teamster, keeping a small hotel where all teamsters came to put up; in Chester, Vt.

Children by 1st marriage:

Alvah G.[5] b. 6 May 1837, in Milford, N. H.

Achsah[5] b. 26 Sept. 1839, in Chester, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Children by 2nd marriage:

Albert Reuben[5] b. 18 May 1846, in Chester, Vt.
and d. 5 May 1848, in " "

Lillian J. b. in 1857, in Charlestown, N. H.
and adopted by them. Daughter of Lucius and Mary Jane (Shattuck) Burton.

ALVAH G.[5] DUNCKLEE & SUSAN F. WARD. (135)

Married 24 Dec. 1868, in Boston, Mass.

He was b. 6 May 1837, in Milford, and d. 22 Jan. 1902, in Freedom.

She was b. 12 Feb. 1843, in Freedom, and d. 25 July 1892, in Freedom.

She was daughter of Porter and Polly (Bennett) Ward.

He was a farmer and resided in Freedom the last ten years of his life. Formerly they lived in So. Boston, Mass.

Their children are:

Rosa A.[6] b. 6 Dec. 1869, in So. Boston, Mass.
and d. 18 Jan. 1880, " "

George Abbott[6] b. 18 March 1874, " "

Ida[6] b. d. young, " "

GEORGE ABBOTT[6] DUNCKLEE and ABBIE E. WILLEY. (136)

Married 30 April, 1896.

He was born 18 March, 1874, in So. Boston, Mass.

She was born 1878, in Conway Centre.

She was daughter of Arthur J. Willey.

Last known residence, Somerville, Mass.

Their children are:

A son[7] b. in Freedom.

ACHSAH[5] DUNCKLEE and CORTEZ LAMOT FARNUM. (135)

Married 17 Sept. 1863, at Weston, Vt.

She was born 26 Sept. 1839, in Chester, Vt. and died there 28 Sept. 1873.

He was born 2 May 1843, in Landsgrove, Vt. and died

Digitized by Google

22 Oct. 1888, in Worcester, Mass.

He was son of John and Tafeni (Dutton) Farnum.

He was a teamster, being an expert with the whip-lash, and they resided in So. Londonderry, Vt.

Their children are:

A girl[6]	b. and d. in May 1865, in So. Londonderry, Vt.
Charles Reuben[6]	b. 19 June 1867 in So. Londonderry, "
Mary Duncklee[6]	b. 30 May 1869, " "

CHARLES REUBEN[6] FARNUM & EMILY ELIZABETH LOWRY. (137)

Married 12 Sept. 1893.

He was born 19 June, 1867, in So. Londonderry, Vt.

She was born 12 Sept. 1869, in Petersburg, N. Y.

She was daug'r of David and Anne (Lockington) Lowry.

He is a painter and paper hanger by trade, also refinishes furniture; has worked at contracting also; resided in North Adams, Mass. several years; moved to Bennington, Vt. in Dec. 1904, where he now resides.

Their children are:

Hilda Mary[7]	b. 5 Oct. 1895, in North Adams, Mass.
Iris Minnie[7]	b. 16 Nov. 1899, " "

MARY DUNCKLEE[6] FARNUM & FREDERIC ELMER KENNEDY.

Married 5 June 1889, in Providence, R. I. (137)

She was born 30 May 1869, in So. Londonderry, Vt.

He was born 28 July 1868, in Providence, R. I.

He was son of Thomas and Jeannette (McLaren) Kennedy. He is a carpenter, making lathing a specialty.

She is a dress maker; they reside in Hartford, Ct.

Their children are:

Charles Augustas[7]	b. 19 Apr. 1890, in Providence, R. I.
Frederic Elmer[7]	b. 9 Apr. 1891, " " and d. 24 Sept. 1891, " "

Digitized by Google

Jeannette McLaren[7] b. 30 Aug. 1892, in Providence, R. I.
Mabel Farnum[7] b. 1 Oct. 1893, " "
Grace Katherien[7] b. 27 Aug. 1895, " "
and died 22 June 1897, " "
Frederic Elmer[7] b. 2 June 1897, " "
George Thomas[7] b. 2 July 1898, " "
and died 22 Sept. 1898, " "
Achsah Alice[7] b. 3 Sept. 1900, in Glastonbury, Ct.
Ruth Arline[7] b. 24 Mar. 1903, in Hartford, Ct,

LILLIAN J.[5] DUNCKLEE and EDWARD A. HOLMES. (136)

She was born in Charlestown, and was daughter of Lucias and Mary Jane (Shattuck) Barton. Was adopted by Reuben and Mary (Jewett) Duncklee. Her husband is dead and she is employed at the Brattleboro Retreat Hospital, in Brattleboro, Vt.

EBENEZER PERRY[4] DUNCKLEE and ROANNA KEYES. (110)

Married 15 Oct. 1835.

He was born 18 March 1814, in Milford, and died 1 June 1869, in State Insane Asylum, Mendota, Wis. Was buried in Hospital Cemetery, Lot 30, Section 1, Grave 59.

She was born 19 Aug. 1811, in Ludlow, Vt. and died 21 March 1889, in Harmony, Vernon Co. Wis.

She was daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Jackson) Keyes.

He was a farmer and a day laborer, residing in Milford and Hollis and in 1866 moved to Harmony, Wis.

Their children are:

Saloma Abigail[5] b. 9 Oct. 1836, in Milford.
Lorenzo Perry[5] b. 29 Mar. 1839, "
Mary Almira[5] b. 12 Jan. 1842, "
Byron Sibly[5] b. 7 Aug. 1844, "
and d. 12 July 1859, in Hollis.
Ellen Augusta[5] b. 25 Jan. 1846, in Milford.
Charles Elbridge[5] b. 20 Oct. 1848, "
Willis Ozro[5] b. 24 May 1851, "
John Harland[5] b. 3 Mar. 1854, "
and d. 22 Feb. 1862, in Hollis.
Fred Herbert[5] b. 14 Oct. 1857, "
and d. 4 Apr. 1858, "
Eugene Brydane[5] b. 11 Feb. 1860, "

Digitized by Google

SALOMA A.[5] DUNCKLEE & NATHAN AUGUSTAS LAWRENCE.

Married 3 Feb. 1857. (138)

She was b. 9 Oct. 1836, in Milford, and d. 25 June 1860, in Pepperell, Mass.

He was born 1 Feb. 1830, in Pepperell, Mass.

He was son of Nathan and Betsy (Shattuck) Lawrence; a shoe-maker by trade, and resides in E. Pepperell, Mass.

One child:

Fred Augustas[6] b. 26 Dec. 1857, in Pepperell, Mass. and d. 26 May 1864, " "

LORENZO PERRY[5] DUNCKLEE & LYDIA TINKER. (138)

Married 3 Sept. 1861.

He was born 29 Mar. 1839, in Milford.

She was born 25 Mar. 1841, in Lempster.

She was daughter of Leonard and Mary (Tinker) Tinker.

He has been a contractor and builder, has been blind for several years, although his work still continues with the help of his son. Resides in Nashua.

Their children are:

Emma Jane[6] b. 2 Apr. 1867, in Nashua.
Eugene Wesley[6] b. 5 May 1873, "

EMMA J.[6] DUNCKLEE and ALLEN F. BARKER. (139)

Married 17 Nov. 1886.

She was born 2 Apr. 1867, in Nashua.

He was born 15 Jan. 1862, in Antrim.

He was son of Alvin R. and Mary E. (Shattuck) Barker.

He is a carpenter and they live on Summer St. Nashua.

Their children are:

Edna[7] b. 16 Jan. 1888, in Nashua.
Walter Lorenzo[7] b. 12 Apr. 1891, "
Ruth[7] b. 19 Feb. 1893, "

Digitized by Google

Forest Allen[7] b. 14 Sept. 1895, in Nashua.
Hermon Eugene[7] b. 5 July 1897, "
Robert Duncklee[7] b. 12 Feb. 1902, "

EUGENE WESLEY[6] DUNCKLEE and MARY SCOTT. (139)

Married 26 July, 1899.

He was born 5 May, 1873, in Nashua

She was born 22 Sept. 1872, in Stoddard.

She was daughter of John and Lizzie (Webber) Scott.

He deals in pigeons and other pet stock, aids his father (who is entirely blind,) in his business, and resides with him on Summer St., Nashua. Is a fine singer having thoroughly fitted himself for solo and quartette singing.

No children.

MARY ALMIRA[5] DUNCKLEE & ALBERT L. ELLIS. (138)

Married 12 May 1867.

She was born 12 Jan. 1842, in Milford.

He was born 19 Sept. 1844, in Fitzwilliam.

He was son of Timothy and Kezia C. (Allen) Ellis.

Was a section man on R. R. in Nashua many years, but now resides on a farm in Fitzwilliam.

Their children are:

Jennie May[6] b. 19 Feb. 1869, in Nashua.
Charles Albert[6] b. 7 Mar. 1874, "

JENNIE MAY[6] ELLIS & EUGENE LEROY BARKER. (140)

Married 18 May 1892.

She was b. 19 Feb. 1869, in Nashua.

He was b. 27 May 1870, in Antrim.

He was son of Alvin R. and Mary E. (Shattuck) Barker.

He is a mechanic, and is foreman in a Nashua machine

Digitized by Google

shop, but has a little home in Hudson on the electric car line to Lowell, Mass.

Their children are:

Raymond Ellis[7] b. 19 Mar. 1893, in Nashua.
Edward Alvin[7] b. 16 Oct. 1895, "
Edith Mary[7] b. 31 Oct. 1900, in Hudson.

CHARLES ALBERT[6] ELLIS & LIZZIE JANE MITCHELL. (140)

Married 11 Apr. 1906.

He was b. 7 Mar. 1874, in Nashua.

She was born 13 Nov. 1886, in Keene.

She was daughter of John and Ellen (Hastings) Mitchell.

He has been a skilled trapper and fisherman, but has settled on the home farm with his parents in Fitzwilliam.

One child:

Howard A.[7] b. 10 March 1907, in Fitzwilliam.

ELLEN AUGUSTA[5] DUNCKLEE & MILAN LAERTA TINKER. (138)

Married 26 March 1864.

She was born 25 Jan. 1846, in Milford.

He was born 23 June 1842, in Marlow, and died 31 Aug. 1864, in Alexandria, Va. from the measles settling into quick consumption, taken while serving in the civil war.

He was son of Lauren and Hannah (Glidden) Tinker.

Was a farmer residing in Marlow.

She married **2nd, Alvah Glidden Tinker,** 4 Oct. 1866.

He was born 17 Aug. 1838, in Marlow. Brother to first husband.

Is a clerk in hardware store, residing in Nashua.

Children by 2nd marriage;

George Milan[6] b. 17 June 1867, in Nashua.
Charles Lauren[6] b. 1 Nov. 1870, " Chauffeur, unm.
Willis Herbert[6] b. 26 April 1874, "

Digitized by Google

GEORGE MILAN[6] TINKER & MARY JANE TUTTLE. (141)

Married 24 July 1894.

He was born 17 June 1867, in Nashua.

She was born 11 Feb. 1870, in Wentworth, N. S.

She was daughter of Marcus M. and T. Maria (Black) Tuttle.

He had an automobile repair shop on Columbus Ave. Boston, Mass.; resides in Waltham, Mass. Later employed in Waltham watch factory.

Their children are:

Herbert Tuttle[7]	b. 17 June 1895, in Savannah, Ga.		
Harold Lauren[7]	b. 22 Aug. 1897, in Waltham, Mass.		
Marcus Alvah[7]	b. 30 March 1902,	"	"
George Milan, Jr.[7]	b. 6 April 1907,	"	"

WILLIS HERBERT[6] TINKER & CHARLOTTE MERIAH ROCK. (141)

Married 25 Oct. 1905.

He was born 26 April 1874, in Nashua.

She was born 28 Aug. 1882, in Altona, N. Y.

She was daughter of Lewis and Annie M. (White) Rock.

He has been an employee of the Nashua Post Office since a young lad; for several years past he has held the position of mailing clerk; they reside in Nashua.

No childern.

CHARLES ELBRIDGE[5] DUNCKLEE & CAROLINE WHITE. (138)

Married 7 Aug. 1870.

He was born 20 Oct. 1848, in Milford.

She was born 15 July 1852, in Homer, Athen Co., Ohio.

She was daug'r of Thomas and Rachel (French) White.

Divorced.

He married **2nd, Flora Greely Jones,** 31 March, 1877.

She was born 1 Sept. 1856, in Hudson.

Digitized by Google

She was dau'r of William R. and Frances (Senter) Jones.

Was a farmer in Genoa, Wis. and Grafton, N. H. Now does wood repairing in car shop, residing in Nashua, then Hudson.

One child by 1st marriage: [Wis.

Ella May[6] b. 15 June 1871, in Genoa, Vernon Co.

Children by 2nd marriage:

Leroy Wilber[6] b. 12 May 1878, in Nashua.
Chester Virgil[6] b. 4 Oct. 1880, "
Leon Ozro[6] b. 14 July 1884, "
Agnes Beatrice[6] b. 19 Dec. 1886, "
Myrton Leslie[6] b. 6 Sept. 1888, in Grafton.
Edgar Reed Perry[6] b. 11 July 1890, "

ELLA MAY[6] DUNCKLEE and FRED W. JONES. (143)

Married 12 Jan. 1889.

She was born 15 June, 1871, in Genoa, Vernon Co. Wis.

He was born 15 Aug. 1864, in Enfield.

He was son of Harvey B. and Ruth K. (Cole) Jones.

He is a farmer and resides on the old homestead in Enfield. P. O. address: West Canaan.

Their children are:

Ernest Berton[7] b. 28 July 1890, in Enfield.
Charles Harold[7] b. 27 June 1894, "

LEROY WILBER[6] DUNCKLEE and EMMA LIZZIE ADAMS. (143)

Married 31 Aug. 1898.

He was born 12 May 1878, in Nashua.

She was born 3 May 1880, in Nashua.

She was daughter of George F. and Emma L. (Rolfe) Adams.

He is a blacksmith and resides in Nashua. Is foreman in R. R. shop.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Robert Francis[7]	b. 14 June 1899, in Nashua.	
Flora Gertrude[7]	b. 29 Aug. 1902,	"
Marion Beatrice[7]	b. 15 Oct. 1905,	"

CHESTER VIRGIL[6] DUNCKLEE and MABEL ELLA STEVENS.

Married 16 Aug. 1905. (143)

He was b. 4 Oct. 1880, in Nashua.

She was b. 12 Nov. 1883, in Liberty, Me.

She was daughter of George N. and Augusta A. (Knowlton) Stevens.

He is with C. A. Noyes, Hardware Dealer, Brockton, Mass. where they reside.

Their children are:

Madeliene Augusta[7] b. 9 Dec. 1906, in Brockton, Mass.

WILLIS OZRO[5] DUNCKLEE and ADA MELINDA LAKIN. (138)

Married 26 Feb. 1880.

He was born 24 May 1851, in Milford.

She was born 14 Sept. 1849, in Hancock.

She was daughter of Taylor D. and Melinda A. (Needham) Lakin.

He was a farmer, in Harmony, Wis. many years, coming to Milford in 1891; since then doing job work and carpentering.

Their children are:

An infant son[6]	b. 21 June 1881, in Harmony, Wis.		
	and d. 23 June, 1881,	"	"
Elmer Ross[6]	b. 6 Jan. 1885,	"	"
Lester Alvah[6]	b. 7 July 1888,	"	"

ELMER ROSS[6] DUNCKLEE and CARRIE ESTELLA HOWARD.

Married 21 Nov. 1906. (144)

He was born 6 Jan. 1885, in Harmony, Wis.

She was born 18 Mar. 1886, in North Chelmsford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

She was daughter of Henry E. and Oranna C. (Allbe) Howard.

He has learned the machinest trade, is also a draughtsman and is employed by The Lynn General Electric Co. in the draughting room; resides in East Lynn, Mass.

No children.

EUGENE BRYDANE[5] DUNCKLEE and CHRISTINE SNYDER. (138)

Married 3 Nov. 1881, in Harmony, Wis.

He was born 11 Feb. 1860, in Hollis.

She was born 30 Sept. 1865, in Wirshire, Vanwort Co. Ohio, and died 12 Sept. 1907 in Harmony, Wis.; she was daug'r of John and Mrs. Nancy (Viers) (Waters) Snyder.

He is a day-laborer, coming from Wis. to Nashua in 1885, but returned again to Wis. in the Fall of 1894 and resided in Newton, Vernon Co., Wis.

Their children are:

Lillian[6]	b. 25 Sept. 1882, in Harmony,	Wis.
Lura Belle[6]	b. Dec. 31, 1885, in Nashua.	
George Milan[6]	b. 8 July 1888,	"
	and d. 20 Aug. 1888,	"
Alvah Perry[6]	b. 25 Dec. 1889,	"
Frank Harland[6]	b. 25 Apr. 1892,	"
	and d. 29 Sept. 1892,	"
Harvey Eugene[6]	b. 29 Sept. 1893,	"

LILLIAN[6] DUNCKLEE and ROSCOE COLEMAN. (145)

Married 14 Dec. 1896.

She was b. 25 Sept. 1882, in Harmony, Vernon Co. Wis.

He was b. 8 May 1873, in Wheatland, Vernon Co. Wis.

He was son of Cassias B. and Jane (Bromley) Coleman. They were farmers and resided in Wheatland, Wis.

Divorced.

She married **2nd, Hiram Sylvester DeLano,** 2 Oct. 1905. He was born 18 Aug. 1874, in Orland's Corners, Branch Co., Mich.

Digitized by Google

He was son of John P. and Olive L. (Fast) DeLano.

He is a farmer having bought 80 acres of timber land, which he is clearing up, in Kimberly, Minn., where they reside.

Children by 1st marriage:

Edward Leroy[7] b. 1 Apr. 1898, in Wheatland, Wis.
Jennie Christine[7] b. 3 May 1899, " "
and d. 21 March 1901, " "
Addie Almira[7] b. 4 Sept. 1900, " "

Children by 2nd marriage:

Nellie Loella[7] b. 5 Sept. 1906, in Kimberly, Minn.

LURA BELLE[6] DUNCKLEE and CHRIST MOE. (145)

Married 12 March 1904.

She was born 31 Dec. 1885, in Nashua.

He was born 11 Oct. 1882, in Jefferson, Vernon Co. Wis.

He is son of Robert and Tillia (Hanson) Moe. He is a farmer and they reside in Newton, Vernon Co. Wis.; also runs a gasoline sawing machine.

Their children are:

Lester Charles[7] b. 6 Feb. 1905, in Harmony, Vernon Co., [Wis.
Robert[7] b. 6 Feb. 1907, in Newton, " "
and died 1 March 1907, " " "

PHEBE DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

PHEBE[3] DUNCKLEE and AARON WHITNEY. (13)

Married 16 Mar. 1797.

She was born 20 Dec. 1778, in Amherst and died there 31 Jan. 1800.

Digitized by Google

He was born in 1772 in Townsend, Mass. and died 16 Feb. 1846, in Calais, Me. Son of Levi Whitney. He was a prominent citizen of Amherst for several years, holding office of Past Master in 1812. He carried on the blacksmith trade there, but his shop was burned in 1815, and in 1819, he removed to Calais, Me. The eldest daughter of the family spent her short life only a few miles from her father's home in Amherst.

Their children are:

Levi[4]	b. 7 July 1798, in Amherst.	
Luke[4]	b. 2 Jan. 1800,	"
Mark[4]	b. 2 Jan. 1800,	"
	and d. 22 Feb. 1807,	"

LEVI[4] WHITNEY and JANE WHITNEY. (147)

Married 24 Aug. 1824.

He was born 7 July 1798, in Amherst, and died 28 June 1863, in Calais, Me.

She was born 13 June 1805, in Watertown, Mass. and died 14 June, 1843 in Calais, Me.

He was in the lumber business with a half brother and another man, as Hamilton & Whitney; they also had a large machine shop; lived in Calais, Me.

Their children are:

Phebe Jane[5]	b. 13 June 1825, in Calais, Me.	
	and d. Oct. 1826,	"
Levi F.[5]	b. 29 Oct. 1827,	"
	and d. 3 Jan. 1833,	"
Charles Henry[5]	b. 30 Jan. 1829, in Biddeford, Me.	
Horace[5]	b. 16 June, 1830, in Calais, Me.	
	and d. 30 Oct. 1831,	"
George E.[5]	b. 20 March 1832,	"
	and d. 29 June 1833,	"
Julia Angelina[5]	b. 1 Nov. 1833,	"
	and d. in 1867, (unm.)	"
Mary Olive[5]	b. 15 March, 1835,	"
	and d. 28 April 1836,	"

Digitized by Google

Edward L.[5]	b. 23 Sept. 1837,	in Calais, Me.
	and died 30 Aug. 1838,	"
Harriet Emeline[5]	b. 18 Jan. 1840,	"
William H.[5]	b. 22 Oct. 1841,	"
	and d. March 8, 1843,	"
Jane[5]	b. 26 May 1843,	"
	and d. 6 June, 1843,	"
Mary[5]	b. 26 May 1843,	"
	and d. 15 Sept. 1844,	"

His second wife died in Calais, Me., but I have no records of the marriage. There were no children.

CHARLES HENRY[5] WHITNEY & MARIA LOUISA HILTZ. (147)

Married 25 Dec. 1851.

He was born 30 Jan. 1829, in Biddeford, Me. and died 26 April 1867, in Calais, Me.

She was born 10 Jan. 1833, in St. Stephen, N. B., and died 23 Feb. 1897, in Brooklyn Hills, N. Y. She was daughter of George and Maria (Wescott) Hiltz.

He was in the stove business, having foundries in Calais Me. and St. Stephen, N. B.

Their children are:

Ella Maria[6]	b. 15 Dec. 1852, in St. Stephen, N. B.
Charles Henry, Jr.[6]	b. 12 Nov. 1858, in Calais, Me.

ELLA MARIA[6] WHITNEY and GEORGE EDSON HINDS. (148)

Married 24 Aug. 1878, in Waltham, Mass.

She was born 15 Dec. 1852, in St. Stephen, N. B.

He was born 8 July, 1850, in St. Stephen, N. B. and died 9 Jan. 1900, at sea, on passage from Buenos Ayres to New York, in bark "Edward L. Mayberry." He was son of Owen P. and Matilda (Hannah) Hinds. He was a sea-captain and they resided in Calais, Me., and in Brooklyn Hills, N. Y. Her present address is Waterville, Me.

No children.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES HENRY[6] WHITNEY, Jr. & MARY HANEY. (148)

Married 29 Feb. 1896, in San Francisco.

He was born 12 Nov. 1858, in Calais, Me. and died 9 Jan. 1905, in San Francisco, Cal.

He was a machinest and they resided in San Francisco, where she is still living.

One child:

Charles Henry[7] 3rd b. 30 Aug. 1897, in San Francisco.

HARRIET EMELINE[5] WHITNEY & HENRY ALBERT HILTZ. (148)

Married 18 Jan. 1858.

She was born 18 Jan. 1840, in Calais, Me.

He was born 10 Feb. 1831 in Milltown, N. B., and died 18 Dec. 1877, in Calais, Me. He was son of George and Maria (Wescott) Hiltz. He was a lumberman, and they resided in St. Stephen, N. B.

She is now with her daughter in Buffalo, N. Y.

One child:

Eugenie[6] b. 15 June 1859, in St. Stephen, N. B.

She married **2nd, Charles H. Collagan,** of West Newton, on 14 July, 1882, in Malden, Mass.

One daughter[6] b. 28 Aug. 1890.

LUKE[4] WHITNEY and CYNTHIRA S. KING. (147)

Married 2 Dec. 1824.

He was born 2 Jan. 1800, in Amherst, and died 9 Dec. 1865, in Waltham, Mass.

She was born 1 May 1806, in Washington, N. H., and died 17 Dec. 1833, in Saccarappa, Me. She was daughter of William B. and Hannah (Duncklee) King.

He was a master mechanic and blacksmith; they resided in Lowell many years, where he helped start the Lowell Machine Shop. They lived also in Waltham, Mass. in Saccarappa, Me., Portland, Me., then back to Lowell.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Hannah Adaline[5] b. 15 May 1826, in Waltham, Mass.
Cynthia Maria[5] b. 23 March 1828, in Saccarappa, Me.
Phebe Elizabeth[5] b. 21 Jan. 1830, "
Mary Jane[5] b. 13 June, 1832, "

Children and grand-children found in the King family, as they are cousins.

He married **2nd, Mary Thankful Smith,** 7 Aug. 1834. She was born 6 April, 1806, in Dunstable, Mass., and died 28 March, 1858, in Ashland, Mass. She was daughter of Benjamin and Edey ( ) Smith.

Their children are:

Alma Ellen,[5] b. 4 July 1835, in Saco, Me.
and d. 12 Dec. 1835, "
{ Margaret[5] / Theodore[5] } b. and d. Aug. 1, 1836, in Saco, Me.
Mark Edwin[5] b. 21 Nov. 1837, in Saco, Me.
Luke Henry[5] b. 5 May 1840, "

MARK EDWIN[5] WHITNEY and HATTIE K. PHILLIPS. (150)

Married 29 Nov. 1860.

He was born 21 Nov. 1837, in Saco, Me., and died 16 Dec. 1866, in Waltham, Mass.

Divorced.

He was a machinest, and worked in many places on account of ill health; was in Hartford, Conn. also Worcester, Mass.

One child:

Faellie[6] b. 6 Nov. 1861, in Hartford, Conn.
died in infancy in "

LUKE HENRY[5] WHITNEY and MARY ELLEN EDWARDS. (150)

Married 6 June 1867, in Portland, Me.

He was born 5 May 1840, in Saco, Me.

She was born 6 Oct. 1847, in Saccarappa, Me.

She was daughter of Theo. B. and Martha (Gammon)

Digitized by Google

Edwards.

He was a salesman in Waltham, then volunteered in the civil war; after which he was insurance agent in several places, and real estate agent in Boston and Cambridge, residing in Cambridge for thirty four years.

Their children are:

Arthur Henry[6] b. 13 April 1868, in Waltham, Mass.
and d. 3 Aug. 1868, "

Herbert Fales[6] b. 1 Nov. 1869, in Portland, Me.
and d. 1 Aug. 1870, "

HANNAH DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

HANNAH[3] DUNCKLEE and WILLIAM B. KING. (13)

Married in 1802 or '03.

She was born 21 April 1781 in Amherst, and died 27 Jan. 1855, in Waltham, Mass.

Have been unable to find his birth place or parents' names. The first of their married life was spent in Washington, N. H. but he moved to Milford or Hollis about 1812 learning his trade of clock maker and organ manufacturer and working for a Mr. Gould of Hollis. In 1818 he left his family here and went South with Mr. Nathaniel Morrison of Peterboro, who had a contract for waterworks for the the city of Natchez, Miss. but the plan failed, and the men had to shift for themselves; Mr. King died that year of yellow fever in Mobile, Ala. Thus this daughter was left with a family while a young woman; I understand she used to weave bed-ticking and later went to Waltham, Mass. where she took boarders; also was a nurse.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Hannah Duncklee[4] b. 24 Aug. 1804, in Washington, N.H.
Cynthia Smith[4] b. 1 May, 1806, "
William[4] b. 1808, (unm.) "
d. with consumption when young.
Elizabeth Osborne[4] b. 1810, "
Sophronia[4] b. 9 April, 1813, "
Charles[4] b. ——— and d. when two years old; buried near a church in Hollis.
Caroline[4] b. ———

HANNAH DUNCKLEE[4] KING and ABEL SPALDING, Jr. (152)

Married 20 Feb. 1823.

She was born 24 Aug. 1804, in Washington, N. H. and died 21 Aug. 1890, in Hollis.

He was b. 23 April 1800 in Hollis, and d. 28 May 1877 in Milford. He was son of Abel and Rebecca (Ober) Spalding. He was a farmer residing on the old homestead in Milford.

Their children are:

Mary E.[5] b. 17 Dec. 1823, in Milford.
Hannah Augusta[5] b. 5 Apr. 1826, "
Charles Hervey,[5] b. 16 Feb. 1828, "
Henry Whitney[5] b. 3 Sept. 1833, "
John Wells[5] b. 9 Oct. 1836, "

MARY E.[5] SPAULDING and MOSES F. KIMBALL. (152)

Married 22 Sept. 1846.

She was born 17 Dec. 1823, in Milford and died 27 Nov. 1899 in Lowell, Mass.

He was born 1 May 1809, in Pembroke and died 30 Jan. 1872, in Lowell, Mass. He was son of William and Susannah ( ) Kimball. He was a mechanic, and resided in Lowell, Mass.

Their children are:

Elodia[6] b. 1847 in Nashua; died young.
Leroy Spaulding[6] b. 19 Nov. 1849, in Nashua.
Theadora Adelaide[6] b. 26 April 1852, " Unm.

Digitized by Google

LEROY S[6] KIMBALL and IDA FRANCES BARNARD. (152)

Married 29 Jan. 1895.

He was born 19 Nov. 1849, in Nashua.

She was born 5 Aug. 1859, in Exeter.

She was daughter of Charles H. and Esther R. (Caldwell) Barnard. He is a manufacturer of Mill supplies, and deals in leather. They reside in Lowell, Mass.

No children.

HANNAH AUGUSTA[5] SPALDING and JOSEPH LUND. (152)

Married 8 Oct. 1867.

She was born 5 April 1826, in Milford.

He was born 9 Sept. 1818, in Merrimack, and died 22 July, 1892, in Hollis. He was son of Stephen and Mary (Flynn) Lund of Merrimack; he was a mechanic, and resided in Nashua.

She has been with a brother in Peterboro.

No children.

CHARLES HERVEY[5] SPALDING and MARY K. FELT. (152)

Married 25 May, 1852.

He was born 16 Feb. 1828, in Milford, and died there 20 Nov. 1904.

She was born 11 Nov. 1824, in Peterboro.

She was daughter of Stephen and Mary K. (Ames) Felt.

He was a blacksmith, and resided on the old Spalding homestead in Milford,

Their children are:

Mary Helen[6]	b. 8 Aug. 1853, in Peterboro, and died 16 July 1855, in Lowell, Mass.
Willis Hervey[6]	b. 13 Dec. 1856, in Nashua.
Lizzie Edna[6]	b. 12 Aug. 1861, in Antrim.
Louis Felt[6]	b. 13 Oct. 1867, in Milford.

Digitized by Google

WILLIS HERVEY[6] SPALDING and HATTIE F. EWELL. (153)

Married 17 Dec. 1884.

He was born 13 Dec. 1856, in Nashua.

She was born 28 May 1861, in Pecatonica, Ill.

She was daughter of Alfred and Mary V. (Blake) Ewell.

He is a dentist, and resides in Bedford, O.

Their children are:

Gladys Kathrene[7] b. 6 Apr. 1886, in Bedford, Ohio.
and died 23 May 1906, "
Harlan Blake[7] b. 22 Jan. 1891, "
Sterling Adrien[7] b. 31 Dec. 1897, "
Deane Hawthorne[7] b. 10 May, 1901, "

LIZZIE EDNA[6] SPALDING and CHARLES B. DODGE. (153)

Married 21 Nov. 1883.

She was born 12 Aug. 1861, in Antrim.

He was born 15 Sept. 1848, in Nashua.

He was son of Charles and Elizabeth (Sanders) Dodge.

He is a merchant and resides in Milford.

No children.

LOUIS FELT[6] SPALDING and LILLIE J. ANDERSON. (153)

Married 19 Mar. 1896.

He was born 13 Oct. 1867, in Milford.

She was was born 22 Aug. 1874, in Nashua.

She was daughter of John W. and Edna G. (Burt) Anderson.

He is a farmer and resides in Milford on the old Spalding homestead on Spalding St. (Later went to Nashua.)

Their children are:

Dorothea Anderson[7] b. 28 Feb. 1897, in Nashua.
Charles Henry[7] b. 14 Aug. 1898, in Milford.
Maurice Ellsworth[7] b. 18 Aug. 1903, "

Digitized by Google

HENRY WHITNEY[5] SPALDING and CHARLOTTE FARMER. (152)

Married 16 Aug. 1856.

He was born 3 Sept. 1833, in Milford.

She was born 23 Dec. 1839, in Nashua.

She was daughter of Zadoc and Almira (Sherburne) Farmer.

He was a blacksmith in Milford; in 1872 he removed to Francestown, from there to Peterboro on the farm where he now resides.

Their children are:

Otis S.[6]	b. 21 Oct. 1857, in Milford.	
Carrie L.[6]	b. 7 June 1860, "	
Arthur H.[6]	b. 19 Mar. 1864, "	
Mary Jane[6]	b. 18 Mar. 1868, "	
	and d. 27 May 1868, "	
Walter H.[6]	b. 16 Mar. 1870, "	
John W.[6]	b. 12 Apr. 1872, "	Unm.
	and d. 7 Nov. 1898, in Peterboro.	
Allen W.[6]	b. 6 Sept. 1873, in Francestown.	
Katie P.[6]	b. 26 July 1875, "	
Wallis M.[6]	b. 16 Aug. 1881, "	
	Farmer in Peterboro.	Unm.

OTIS S.[6] SPALDING and CORA A. SCRIBNER. (155)

Married 24 Dec. 1883.

He was born 21 Oct. 1857, in Milford.

She was born 3 Jan. 1864, in Waterford, Me.

She was daughter of James A. and Caroline O. (Millett) Scribner.

He is a farmer, residing in South Royalston, Mass.

Their children are:

Helen Frances[7]	b. 22 May 1886, in Boston, Mass.
	and d. 15 Aug. 1887, in Sutton, Quebec.
Laura Frances[7]	b. 12 Jan. 1895, in Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CARRIE L.[6] SPALDING & CHARLES EDWIN BLANCHARD. (155)

Married 4 Sept. 1901.

She was born 7 June 1860, in Milford.

He was born 13 Jan. 1845, in Greenfield.

He was son of Edwin T. and Sarah C. (Cragin) Blanchard. He is a farmer and they reside in Greenfield.

Their children are:

Ruth S.[7] b. 1. July 1902, in Greenfield.

ARTHUR H.[6] SPALDING and MARY M. MORRISON. (155)

Married 2 Mar. 1892.

He was born 19 Mar. 1864, in Milford.

She was born 8 Mar. 1868, in Peterboro.

She was daughter of Mortier L. and Caroline (Brooks) Morrison.

He was landlord of a hotel in Francestown several years, but now is in the grocery business in Springfield, Mass. where they reside.

One child:

Charlotte M.[7] b. 4 Mar. 1895, in Peterboro.

WALTER H.[6] SPALDING and EMMA D. TODD. (155)

Married 2 Jan. 1907.

He was born 16 Mar. 1870, in Milford.

She was born 7 July 1870, in New Boston.

She was daughter of James and Desire (Loring) Todd.

He is a farmer and resides in Peterboro.

Their children are:

James W.[7] b. 14 Sept. 1897, in Peterboro.
Desire G.[7] b. 7 July 1900, "
and d. 22 Apr. 1901, "

Digitized by Google

ALLEN W.[6] SPALDING and SARAH J. BLANCHARD. (155)

Married 30 Mar. 1893.

He was born 6 Sept. 1873, in Francestown.

She was born 8 Oct. 1871, in Francestown.

She was daughter of Charles E. and Etta F. (Savage) Blanchard. He is a farmer, residing in Peterboro.

Their children are:

Pearl B.[7] b. 13 May 1894, in Francestown.
Carl A.[7] b. 21 May 1897, in So. Royalston, Mass.
Catherine G.[7] b. 3 April 1899, in Peterboro.
Henry W.[7] b. 30 March 1900, "
and died 22 Feb. 1901, "
Clayton W.[7] b. 16 May 1901, "

KATIE P.[6] SPALDING and EDWARD C. THOMPSON. (155)

Married 3 Sept. 1897.

She was born 26 July 1875, in Francestown, and died 21 April 1899, in Fitchburg, Mass.

He was born 28 April 1868, in Cavendish, Vt.

He was son of Samuel W. and Mary S. (Hayward) Thompson. He is a plumber, and they resided in Fitchburg, Mass. later he went to Milford, Mass.

No children:

JOHN WELLS[5] SPALDING & HELEN M. LOVEJOY. (152)

Married 18 Oct. 1860.

He was born 9 Oct. 1836, in Milford.
and died 3 Sept. 1862, "

She was born 26 Aug. 1835, in Amherst.

She was daughter of William H., and Hannah (Shedd) Lovejoy.

He was a marketman, and resided in Milford.

One child:

Fannie Helen[6] b. 20 Oct. 1861, in Milford.

Digitized by Google

FANNIE HELEN[6] SPALDING and CHARLES L. WILKINS. (157)

Married 8 Oct. 1885.

She was born 20 Oct. 1861, in Milford.

He was born 23 April 1861, in Amherst.

He was son of Aaron S. and Martha A. (McClure) Wilkins. Is a manufacturer of pasteboard boxes, part of the plant in Milford and part in Boston, Mass.

Resides in Newton, Mass.

Their children are:

Charles Howard[7] b. 28 March 1892, in Amherst.
Marion Wells[7] b. 7 Feb. 1895, in Milford.

CYNTHIA H. SMITH[4] KING and LUKE WHITNEY. (152)

Married 2 Dec. 1824.

She was born 1 May 1806, in Washington, N. H. and died 17 Dec. 1833, in Saccarappa, Me.

He was born 2 Jan. 1800 in Amherst, and died 9 Dec. 1865, in Waltham, Mass. He was son of Aaron and Phebe (Duncklee) Whitney, of Amherst; was a skilled machinest in Saccarappa and Saco, Me. and Waltham and Lowell, Mass.

Their children are:

Hannah Adaline[5] b. 15 May 1826, in Waltham, Mass.
Cynthia Maria[5] b. 23 Mar. 1828, in Saccarappa, Me.
Phebe Elizabeth[5] b. 21 Jan. 1830, " "
Mary Jane[5] b. 13 June 1832, " "

HANNAH ADALINE[5] WHITNEY and ISAAC CHILDS. (158)

Married 9 April 1867.

She was born 15 May 1826, in Waltham, Mass. and died 4 March 1905 in Watertown, Mass.

He was born 9 Oct. 1812 in Waltham, Mass. and died there 7 Dec. 1903. He was son of Isaac and Betsey ( ) Childs; was a marketman and resided in Waltham, Mass.

No children.

Digitized by Google

CYNTHIA MARIA[5] WHITNEY & MATTHEW HENRY COCHRANE.

Married 3 Apr. 1849. (158)

She was born 23 March 1828, in Saccarappa, Me.

(His record not handed in.)

His occupation was stock-raising, and they resided in Hillhurst, P. Q. Her home now is in Montreal, Canada.

Their children are:

Alma Ellen[6]	b. 27 Oct. 1850, in Lowell, Mass.	
James Arthur[6]	b. 22 July,	"
Alice Greeley[6]	b. 22 March,	in Canada.
William Francis[6]	b. 27 March,	"
Ermina Maria[6]	b. 23 Sept.	"
Lillian Maud[6]	b. 1 July,	"
Ernest Balch[6]	b. 2 March, 1865,	"
Mabel Gertrude[6]	b. 5 May,	"
Bertha Louisa[6]	b. 8 Oct.	"
Amy Grizelle[6]	b. (died young)	"

PHEBE ELIZABETH[5] WHITNEY & STEPHEN NUDD PINKHAM.

Married 24 Jan. 1849. (158)

She was born 21 Jan. 1830, in Saccarappa, Me. and died 27 May 1852, in Lowell, Mass.

He was born 1823 in Dover, N. H. (?) and died in 1870, in Battle Mountain, Nev. by accident. He was son of John and Clarissa (Nudd) Pinkham; he was a druggist and they resided in Lowell, later in California.

One child:

Susan Elizabeth[6] b. 16 Nov. 1849, in Lowell, Mass.
Unm. Is connected with the Adam's House, Waltham, Mass.

MARY JANE[5] WHITNEY & DENNISON WALLIS MORRISON. (158)

Married 4 Nov. 1857.

She was born 13 June, 1832, in Saccarappa, Me. and died 29 Feb. 1904, in Waltham, Mass.

He was born 8 March 1830, in So. Danvers, (now Peabody,) Mass.

Digitized by Google

He was son of John and Mary Ann (Nutting) Morrison. He is an accountant in a Boston bank; has resided in Waltham, Mass. at present at the Adams House.

No children.

ELIZABETH OSBORN[4] KING and JOHN G. REED. (152)

Married 25 March 1827.

She was born 1810, in Washington, and died 23 July, 1830, in Saco, Me.

He was born 1 Nov. 1799, probably in Taunton, Mass., and died 8 Oct. 1839, in No. Yarmouth, Me. He was son of Nathan and Achsa (Gilmore) Reed, of Taunton, Mass. Was a carpenter, and resided in Saco, Me.

One child:

Sarah Elizabeth[5] b. 29 Sept. 1828, in Saco, Me.

SARAH ELIZABETH[5] REED & FREDERIC R. QUIMBY. (160)

Married 16 Nov. 1854.

She was born 29 Sept. 1828, in Saco, Me.

He was born 27 Aug. 1827, in Franklin, and died 3 Feb. 1866, in "

He was son of Samuel and Hannah (Whittemore) Quimby. He was a farmer, residing in Franklin.

Their children are:

Nellie M.[6] b. 15 May 1859, in Franklin. Unm.
Arthur W.[6] b. 13 Jan. 1863, "
and d. 11 Sept. 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn. "

SOPHRONIA[4] KING and ARCHELUS LEWIS JR. (152)

Married 11 Dec. 1834.

She was born 9 April 1813, in Washington and died in Westbrook, Me.

He was born 19 Apr. 1813, in " "
and died in North Falmouth, Me.
He was son of Archelus and (McClinch) Lewis. Was a farmer and they resided in Westbrook, Me.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

Charles William[5] b. 17 Aug. 1836, in Westbrook, Me. and d. 21 Sept. 1857; buried at sea. Unm.

Fanny Elizabeth[5] A.b. 15 June 1838, in Westbrook, Me. A music teacher, residing in Hooper, Col. Unm.

John McClinch[5] b. 17 Aug. 1839, in Westbrook, Me. and d. 22 Aug. 1839, " "

George Pierce[5] b. 16 July 1840, " "

Augustas Irving[5] b. 21 Aug. 1843, " "

Alice Dorr[5] b. 27 Nov. 1846, " "

Thaddeus Morril[5] b. 25 July 1850, " "

He has been married, but wife died leaving him children, have no record of family. They resided in Falmouth, Me.

GEORGE PIERCE[5] LEWIS and SANTTENAH RICE. (161)

Married 17 Apr. 1864.

He was born 16 July 1840, in Westbrook, Me., and died 25 Nov. 1886; killed at Cumberland Mills, Me.

She was born 14 Dec. 1838, in Portland, Me.

She was daughter of and Sarah S. (Covell) Rice.

He was a farmer and mechanic; they resided in Westbrook, Me. Her home now, Cumberland Mills, Me.

Their children are:

Archelus[6] b. 30 Aug. 1867, in Westbrook, Me.

Frank[6] b. 28 June, 1869, "

Josiah Dorr[6] b. 26 Oct. 1871, " and died 1 Feb. 1896,

George Pierce Jr.[6] b. 4 July 1873, "

William Bradley[6] b. 5 Dec. 1876, " and died 5 Feb. 1882, "

ARCHELUS[6] LEWIS 3rd and NELLIE GORDAN. (161)

Married in 1892. Reside in Cumberland Mills, Me.

One child:

Marion Bradley[7] b. 12 May 1897.

Digitized by Google

FRANK[6] LEWIS and MAUD EDMONDS. (161)

One child, Margaret[7] b.

GEORGE PIERCE[6] LEWIS Jr. and AMY WHITNEY. (161)

Married 30 June, 1904.

Madeline Ruth[7] b. 8 Jan. 1906.

AUGUSTAS IRVING[5] LEWIS and CLARA STETSON CRANE. (161)

Married April 1870, in Chicago, Ill.

He was born 21 Aug. 1843, in Westbrook, Me.

She was born 1844, in Lowell, Mass., and died 1890 in Chicago, Ill. She was daughter of Alanson and Lydia (Smith) Crane.

He served in the Civil War until sickness compelled a discharge, when he went west and settled in Chicago, 1865.

No children.

ALICE DORR[5] LEWIS and HOWARD TAY SMALL. (161)

Married Nov. 1885.

She was born 27 Nov. 1846, in Westbrook, Me.

He was born 6 June 1848, in Raymond, Me.

He was son of Francis and Ruth W. (Files) Small. He is a farmer and they reside in Gorham, (P. O. South Windham) Me.

Their children are:

Grace King[6] b. 1 Dec. 1889, in Westbrook, Me.

CAROLINE[4] KING and SWANTON RANKS. (152)

Married in vicinity of Westbrook, Me.

He was a Methodist preacher.

The went west and both died in Des Moines, Iowa.

No children.

Digitized by Google

JOHN DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

JOHN[3] DUNCKLEE and LUCRETIA BUELL. (13)

Married 21 Feb. 1808.

He was born 5 Sept. 1784, in Amherst and died 5 Oct. 1832, in Newport, N. H.

She was born 1 July 1787, in Newport, and died there 5 March 1841.

She was daughter of Matthew and Sally (Nevers) Buell.

He was a goldsmith and clockmaker; was the only son of David Duncklee but what followed their father's trade of farming. Without any doubt he learned his trade of the Mr. Gould of Hollis, the clockmaker and organ manufacturer who lived not a great ways from his father's home. And as his sister Hannah and her husband Wm. King (who was a clockmaker also) lived in Washington, N. H. at that time, after tarrying with them he pushed on farther north, and chose Newport as his permanent home, amidst the beautiful scenery of Lake Sunapee. Here he met his wife, prospered in his business, beyond the average, if we may credit all stories, being able to give his children good educations for the times. He and his wife are spoken of as the prominent people of Newport, one hundred years ago, but having settled so far away from the home place, he and his descendants were hardly known to the near by relatives.

Their children were:

William Smith[4] b. 12 Dec. 1808, in Newport.

Henry Hartwell[4] b. 21 Sept. 1810, in "

and died there 1 July 1838. Unm. He had the care of the Congregational Church for many years, ringing the bell four times a day; a wonderful man in the children's memories.

Emily[4] b. 18 Aug. 1812, in Newport.

Hubbard Harris[4] b. 19 Aug. 1817, "

Louisa[4] b. 3 Oct. 1820, "

Sophia Colby[4] b. 8 Dec. 1822, "

Digitized by Google

Harvey Pierce[4] b. 7 June 1825, in Newport and died 29 July 1848, in Stoddard, from the effects of a fall from a load of hay; was a farm hand.
George Harrison[4] b. 6 Oct. 1830, " unm. and died 19 April 1832, "

WILLIAM SMITH[4] DUNCKLEE and LYDIA LOIS SHOLES. (163)

Married 15 Feb. 1832.

He was born 12 Dec. 1808, in Newport, and died 24 Jan. 1886, in Detroit, Michigan.

She was born 11 May 1812, in Claremont, and died 4 Aug. 1881, in Detroit, Mich. she was daughter of Prentis and Levia (Washburn) Sholes.

He was a resident of Detroit, Mich. for more than thirty years, and for 27 years was connected with the Advertiser and Tribune, Detroit, in different capacities, was also owner of the Michigan Farmer an agricultural paper printed there.

Their children are:

Benjamin French[5] b. 12 Feb. 1834, in Newport.
Louisa Smith[5] b. 26 Oct. 1839, in Buffalo, N. Y.
Anna Maria[5] b. 27 Dec. 1843, " " unm. and died 24 Jan. 1883, in Detroit, Mich.
Sophia Warren[5] b. 13 Oct. 1850, in " "
William Charles[5] b. 23 June 1852, " "

BENJAMIN FRENCH[5] DUNCKLEE and ELIZA ANN COLE. (164)

Married 31 March 1856.

He was born 12 Feb. 1834, in Newport, and died 7 May 1894, in Detroit, Michigan.

She was born 31 March 1838, in and died 1883, in Detroit, Mich.

She was daughter of Dr. William and Sarah (DeCamp) Cole.

He was a typesetter and printer with Raynor and Taylor and they resided in Detroit, Mich.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Elvira[6] b. 5 Nov. 1858, in Detroit, Mich. and died 1904, married a Mr. Hardy, who is also dead.

Fred Cole[6] b. in Detroit, Mich. was killed by the cars, about 1900, or a little later.

Sarah[6] b. 1868, in Detroit, Mich. She is supposed to be living in Detroit, Mich. married a Mr. Hoch, who has died.

RaZalvo[6] b. in Detroit, Mich. married; resides in Detroit, Mich.

LOUISA SMITH[5] DUNCKLEE and ALBERT HENRY RAYNOR.

Married 1 Jan. 1857. (164)

She was born 26 Oct. 1839, in Buffalo, N. Y.

He was born 1 Feb. 1836, in Vermilion, Ohio, and died in Detroit, Mich. 28 Jan. 1898; he was son of William and Eliza (Wood) Raynor, was a printer by trade, also in the Council of the City at time of death; they resided in Detroit, Mich. which is still her home.

Their children are:

William Albert[6]	b. 17 June 1858,	in Detroit,	Mich.	
Belle Louise[6]	b. 17 Nov. 1860,	"	"	
Hubbard Charles[6]	b. 9 Aug. 1870,	"	"	
Alice[6]	b. 12 Nov. 1874,	"	"	
	and died 15 July 1875,	"	"	
Walter Henry[6]	b. 10 Dec. 1875,	"	"	
Levine Wilcox[6]	b. 5 Dec. 1878,	"	"	unm.

WILLIAM ALBERT[6] RAYNOR and EMMA ROLLER. (165)

Married 21 Dec. 1890.

Their children are:

Olive Louise[7] b. 21 July 1892.

Florence Grace[7] b. 30 June 1896.

BELLE LOUISE[6] RAYNOR and WILLIAM STOLL. (165)

Married 31 Oct. 1883.

He died 14 Aug. 1895.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Mabel Raynor[7] b. 5 Sept. 1887.
Myrtle Louise[7] b. 11 Oct. 1889.
Vera[7] b. 6 Nov. 1891.

HUBBARD CHARLES[6] RAYNOR and ANNA MAY CROYDON. (165)

Married 1 Sept. 1897.

Their children are:

Glenys Maude[7] b. 21 June 1898.
Albert Henry[7] b. 5 July 1899.
and died 25 April 1904.
Hubbard Charles[7] Jr. b. 5 April 1901.
Virginia Vina[7] b. 19 Oct. 1902.
Dorathy Belle[7] b. 13 March 1904.

WALTER HENRY[6] RAYNOR and ANNA RISDON. (165)

Married 11 April 1901.

Their children are:

Walter Francis[7] b. 7 April 1902.
Louise Marriot[7] b. 21 Feb. 1904.

SOPHIA WARREN[5] DUNCKLEE and EDWARD DILL LIVINGSTON.

Married 25 Dec. 1867. (165)

She was born 13 Oct. 1850, in Detroit, Mich.

He was born in Painsville, Ohio, and was killed in Indian War at Black Hills. He was son of Dr. Henry and Eliza (Brewer) Livingston. He served in the War of the Rebellion, was in the 2nd Reg. of Cavelry from Ohio, later joined the regular army. Was silk buyer for a dry-goods house while living in Detroit, Mich.

She married **2nd LEVI ALFRED WILCOX,** 1873.

He was born in Moscow, Penn. He was son of Alfred and Clarissa (Dings) Wilcox. He was in the Civil War, in the Penn. Heavy Artillery. In 1882 he was elected Alderman in his Ward, in Detroit, Mich. Was Game Warden for one year, and at present time, 1905, is Deputy Sheriff of Wayne Co. and resides in Detroit, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Children by 1st marriage:
Jeannie Patterson[6] b. 25 Sept. 1868, in Detroit, Mich.
Florence May[6] b. 30 June 1870, " "

JEANNIE PATTERSON[6] LIVINGSTON and HENRY DAVID YATES.

Married 17 Nov. 1891. (167)

She was born 25 Sept. 1868, in Detroit, Mich.

He was born 14 Oct. 1863, in Harwich, Ontario.

He was son of David and Sarah A. (Blake) Yates. He is manager of a piano factory in Detroit, and they reside in that city.

Their children are:
Russell Livingstone[7] b. 1892, in Detroit, Mich.
Clarence Wilcox[7] b. 1896, "
Florence Livingstone[7] b. 1899, "
Edmund Raynor,[7] b. 1904, "

FLORENCE MAY[6] LIVINGSTON & WILLIAM LAWRENCE ESSMAN.

Married 1 Sept. 1890. (167)

She was born 30 June 1870, in Detroit, Mich.

He was born 24 April 1869,

He was son of William and Gertrude (Nelliss) Essman.
He is proprietor of a hotel in Indianopolis, Ind.
Their children are:
Ethel Lillian[7] b. 19 May, 1891.
Howard Livingston[7] b. 19 Aug. 1893.

WILLIAM CHARLES[5] DUNCKLEE & SOPHIE CAROLINE KICS.

Married 13 Oct. 1873. (164)

He was born 23 June 1852, in Detroit, Mich.

She was born 5 Nov. 1854, in Detroit, Mich.

She was daughter of John and Mary (Houck) Kics.

Digitized by Google

He is foreman of the Tribune (Detroit) press rooms, and resides in Detroit.

Their children are:

Florence Wilcox[6]	b.		in Detroit, Mich.
Mary Rose[6]	b.		"
Louisa[6]	b.		"
Lester William[6]	b.	1894,	"

Florence married a Mr. Faulckner, Mary a Mr. Burrell, and Louisa a Mr. Graham.

EMILY[4] DUNCKLEE and LUKE ATWOOD. (163)

Married 1828.

She was born 18 Aug. 1812, in Newport, N. H. and died 13 Oct. 1883, in Farmington, Minn.

He was born 29 July 1809, in Newport, N. H., and died 20 June 1852, in Elgin, Ill. He was son of Stephen and Fanny (Steele) Atwood. He was a shoemaker by trade; he followed this occupation nearly all his life, in Newport. About a year before his death he moved to Elgin, Ill.

Their children are:

Amos[5]	b. 6 Sept. 1829, in Newport.
Emily[5]	b. 16 Dec. 1830, "
	and d. 30 Dec. 1830, "
Mary Lucretia[5]	b. 21 March 1832, in Sunapee.
George Hubbard[5]	b. 6 March 1834, in Newport.
Fanny Sophia[5]	b. 20 March 1836, "
Louisa Jane[5]	b. 23 March, 1839, "
Luman Otis[5]	b. 15 Jan. 1841, "
	and d. 14 March, 1843, "
Emily Maria[5]	b. 4 Dec. 1843, "
Isabell Marcia[5]	b. 5 April 1846, "
	and d. 1 Apr. 1861 in Trempealeau, Wis.
William Wallace[5]	b. 8 Mar. 1848, in Newport. (Unm.)
	and d. 8 May 1878, in Farmington, Minn.
Bertha Josaphene[5]	b. 1 May 1850, in Newport.
Ellen Elizabeth[5]	b. 18 Feb. 1852, in Elgin, Ill.

AMOS[5] ATWOOD and HELLEN LIZETTE PEABODY. (168)

Married 24 Oct. 1865, in Missouri.

He was born 6 Sept. 1829, in Newport, and died 13 Feb. 1888, in Farmington, Minn.

Digitized by Google

She was born 28 Jan. 1835, in N. H., and died 14 Feb. 1885, in Farmington, Minn. She was daughter of Calvin and Lizette (Able) Peabody.

He was a farmer and resided in Farmington, Minn.

Their children are:

Nellie[6] b. 18 Jan. 1867, in Mo.
and d. 1 Aug. 1878, in Farmington, Minn.
Emma[6] b. 18 Aug. 1868, " "
and d. 26 Aug. 1875, " "

MARY LUCRETIA[5] ATWOOD and WARREN BUNNELL. (168)

Married 24 Aug. 1851, in Claremont.

She was born 21 Mar. 1832, in Sunapee.

He was born 31 May 1825, in Claremont and died 29 Mar. 1891, in Chatfield, Minn. He was son of Sheldon and Elizabeth (Robinson) Bunnell. He was a farmer and they resided in Wis. and Minn.

She now resides with her daughter in Kalispell, Mont. Route 3.

Their children are:

Walter Mitchell[6] b. 27 July 1853, in East Troy, Wis.
Albert Warren[6] b. 20 Jan. 1855, " " "
Clara Frances[6] b. 15 Aug. 1859, in Claremont.
and d. 10 Apr. 1882, in Troy, Minn. Unm.
Bertha May[6] b. 17 June 1871 in Trempealeau, Wis.

WALTER MITCHELL[6] BUNNELL and LUCY GIBSON. (169)

Married 25 Dec. 1879, at Trempealeau, Wis.

He was born 27 July 1853, in East Troy, Wis.

She was born—

He is a carpenter and resides with a **2nd wife** in Rochester, Minn.

Their children are:

Harry Walter[7] b. 25 Dec. 1880, in Saratoga, Minn.
Merton Myron[7] b. 30 Aug. 1885, in Galesville, Wis.

Digitized by Google

ALBERT WARREN[6] BUNNELL and EMMA SIMONDS. (169)

Married 26 Oct. 1896, at Grant Falls, Minn.

He was born 20 Jan. 1855, in East Troy, Wis.

She was born— She died 23 Jan. 1898.

He married **2nd, EMMA L. FITCH,** 14 Mar. 1899.

She was daughter of Lewis N. and Emma M. ( )Fitch.

He is an expressman and drives a team for a large upholstering house, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children by 2nd marriage:

Clara Etta[7]	b. 5 May 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn.
Irma Mary[7]	b. 11 July 1903, " "
A daughter[7]	b. 26 Feb. 1906, " "

BERTHA MAY[6] BUNNELL and ARTHUR AYLESWORTH. (169)

Married 11 Jan. 1893, at Chatfield, Minn.

She was born 17 June 1871, in Trempealeau, Wis.

He was born 19 Jan. 1865, in Sparta, Wis.

He was son of Edgar and Adeline (Chamberlin) Aylesworth. He is a farmer and they reside in Kalispell, Mon.

Their children are:

Ernest Allison[7]	b. 4 Jan. 1894, in Litchfield, Minn.

GEORGE HUBBARD[5] ATWOOD & MARY JANE BURRIGHT. (168)

He was born 6 Mar. 1834, in Newport, and d. 22 Mar. 1892, in Tama, Iowa.

She was born—

He was a farmer; they resided in several different places in Iowa, but in Chelsea the longest.

Their children are:

Emma Bell[6]	b. 11 June 1875, in Kings Station, Ill.
Ida May[6]	b. 20 Feb. 1879, in Red Oak, Iowa.
Minnie Etta[6]	b. 6 Aug. 1881, in Tama, Iowa.
Fred Lee[6]	b. 8 June 1885, in Chelsea, Iowa.
Bertha Ellen[6]	b. 20 Feb. 1887, " "
George Elmer[6]	b. 7 Sept. 1890, " "

Digitized by Google

EMMA BELL[6] ATWOOD and FRED BATES. (170)

Married 25 April 1894.

He is a Station Agent; present address unknown.

Their children are:

Gladys Arcelia[7] b. 18 Jan. 1895, in Lisbon, Iowa.
Mryle[7] b. 15 Dec. 1897, " "

IDA MAY ATWOOD[6] and JOHN KEITH. (170)

Married 30 May, 1897.

Divorced.

She married **2nd, CHARLES JORDAN REVOIR,** 5 May 1905.

He has a traveling newspaper agency, and they reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children by first marriage:

Vera Gertrude[7] b. 1 Apr. 1899, in Omaha, Neb.
Lloyd David[7] b. 30 July 1902, in St. Paul, Minn.

MINNIE ETTA[6] ATWOOD and MILTON COOK. (170)

Married Sept. 1896.

Their children are:

Milton Earl[7] b. 30 May 1897, in Kewanee, Ill.
and d. 1 April 1899, "

FRED LEE[6] ATWOOD and ESSY DAVIS. (170)

Married

FANNY SOPHIA[5] ATWOOD and JOB JOHNSON. (168)

Married 12 July 1854, in Elgin, Ill.

She was born 20 March 1836, in Newport.

He was born 17 June 1828, in Claremont and died in May 1855, in Elgin, Ill. He was son of Palmer and Polly ( ) Johnson; he was a farmer and they resided in Elgin, Ill.

She married **2nd, HARMONY BARTLETT JOHNSON,** 6 Feb. 1857.

He was born 13 March 1828, in Essex Co. N. Y. and d. 22 Dec. 1896, near Leaforth, Redwood Co. Minn.

Digitized by Google

He was son of Reuben and Nancy (Dudley) Johnson; he was a farmer beside being a civil engineer, and having the carpenter's trade. During the Civil War, he was with the 4th Minn., as one of the band and they were stationed at Fort Snelling, later at Fort Ripley 125 miles above St. Paul to protect the settlers from the Indians.

They resided in several different counties in Minn.: Goodhue, Dakota, Fillmore, and in Minneapolis; later they moved to Seaforth, Redwood Co. Minn. where she still lives.

One child by first marriage,

Arthur Burton[6] b. 28 March 1855, in Elgin, Ill.

Children by second marriage:

Walter[6] b. 6 Jan. 1858, in Spring Creek, Minn. and d. 26 July 1858 Dakota Co., Minn.

Wilber Reuben[6] b. 28 Feb. 1860, in " " Unm.

He has been an engineer, but for the last fifteen years he has had a jewelry store; also carries a line of drugs. Located in Seaforth, Minn.

George Herbert[6] b. 28 Nov. 1862, in Dakota Co. Minn.

Nora[6] b. 2 April 1865, in Fillmore Co. " living only 24 hours.

Judson Eugene[6] b. 7 June 1867, in Fillmore Co. Minn. and d. 17 Aug. 1880, in Dakota Co., "

Fred Carrol[6] b. 8 July 1873, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

Nettie Isabell[6] b. 14 May 1875, in Dakota Co., "

Lovel Beach[6] b. 25 Sept. 1877, " " and d. 6 Oct. 1883, in Minneapolis, "

ARTHUR BURTON[6] JOHNSON and MABEL EMORY. (172)

Married 15 Nov. 1883, in Meeker Co. Minn.

He was born 28 March 1855, in Elgin, Ill.

She was born 21 Feb. 1838, in Meeker Co. Minn. and d. 26 Dec. 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was daughter of William and Julia (King) Emery.

He is a farmer and they resided in Meeker Co. and in Minneapolis, also Seaforth, Minn. where he now lives with his mother.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Clarence Arthur[7] b. 22 Apr. 1886, in Minneapolis, Minn.
Lovel Fay[7] b. 27 Nov. 1888, in Redwood Co., "

GEORGE HERBERT[6] JOHNSON & MINNIE GERTRUDE GOODRICH.

Married 1 Jan. 1895, in Redwood Falls, Minn. (172)

He was born 28 Nov. 1862, in Dakota Co. Minn.

She was born 14 March 1867, in Cedar Lake, Minn.

She was dau'tr of Simeon and Chloe (Salisbury) Goodrich.

He has been a farmer until about 1903 or '04 he settled in Seaforth, Minn., buying stock and shipping to the large cities, in which work he has been very successful. He is also president of the Security State Bank of Seaforth, Minn.

Their children are:

Ellen Marie[7] b. 17 Oct. 1895, in Redwood Co. Minn.
Robert Allen[7] b. 23 Feb. 1897, " "
Beth Marguerite[7] b. 11 Apr. 1899, " "

FRED CARROL[6] JOHNSON and MARIE LOUISE DOLBEC. (172)

Married 30 Nov. 1899.

He was born 8 July 1873 in Fillmore Co., Minn.

She was born 25 July 1879, in Waverly, Minn.

She was dau'r of Joseph and Armezien (Bondree) Dolbec.

He is an engineer by trade, but is now working at the plumbers trade in Minneapolis, where they reside.

Their children are:

Gladys Leona[7] b. 17 May 1903, in Minneapolis, Minn.

NETTIE ISABELL[6] JOHNSON and HENRY FISH. (172)

Married 12 Dec. 1893.

She was born 14 May 1875, in Dakota Co. Minn.

He was born 11 Feb. 1866, in Dudley township, Mich.

He was son of Henry and Mary (Hamley) Fish.

They are farmers and reside in Belview, Minn.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Lyle Freddie[7]	b. 3 Jan. 1896, in	Redwood Co.	Minn.
Earl Bartlett[7]	b. 5 Aug. 1897,	"	"
Myrtle Maud[7]	b. 19 Feb. 1900,	"	"
Rolland[7]	b. 6 Oct. 1902,	"	"
	and died young.		
Wallace Saurin[7]	b. 18 Sept. 1904,	"	"

LOUISA JANE[5] ATWOOD and GEORGE WILLIS BUNNELL. (168)

Married 5 Oct. 1856.

She was born 23 March 1839, in Newport, N. H.

He was born 29 Dec. 1829, in Claremont, and died 2 May 1891 in Minneapolis, Minn. He was son of Sheldon and Elizabeth (Robinson) Bunnell. He was a farmer; first settled in Prairie du Sac, Wis., then returned to Claremont, where they remained only a few years, going to Trempealeau, Wis. Later they moved to Minn., living in Farmington, then Minneapolis. Divorced.

She married **2nd, GEORGE WINSLOW HAROLD,** 4 June, 1887.

He was born in New Brunswick,—

He was son of John and Harriet (Mills) Harold. He has been a motorman on electric cars for fourteen years, but is now a merchants' police patrolman, and they reside in Interbay, Seattle, Wash.

Children by first marriage:

Willard[6]	b. 30 Aug. 1857,	Prairie du Sac,	Wis.
Frank[6]	b. 11 March 1860,	in Claremont.	
Emma Belle[6]	b. 14 April 1863,	Trempealeau,	Wis.
Clarence[6]	b. 22 Nov. 1866,	"	"
Lizzie Rose[6]	b. 24 Nov. 1871,	"	"
George Otis[6]	b. 26 Dec. 1875,	"	" unm.
	Is a policeman in Seattle, Wash.		

WILLARD[6] BUNNELL and ANNA McCLUSKEY. (174)

Married 19 Aug. 1880, at Farmington, Minn.

He was born 30 Aug. 1857, in Prairie du Sac, Wis.

She was born Dec. 1862, in Farmington, Minn.

Digitized by Google

She was daughter of William H. and ——— McCluskey.

He is a motorman on street cars in Minneapolis, Minn. where they reside.

Their children are:

William Henry[7]	b. 17 Mar. 1892,	in Minneapolis, Minn.
Archibald[7]	b. 30 June 1896,	" "

FRANK[6] BUNNELL and MARY AUGUSTA WILBER. (174)

Married 26 May 1886, at Hudson, Wis.

He was born 11 March 1860, in Claremont and died 15 Aug. 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn.

She was born 8 Nov. 1862, in Trempealeau, Wis.

She was daughter of Edwin R. and Elizabeth (King) Wilber.

He operated an Express and Fuel Business, which is being successfully carried on by his wife and brother C. Bunnell, their residence being Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children are:

Rollin Frank[7]	b. 24 Mar. 1887,	in Minneapolis, Minn.
Horace Leon[7]	b. 20 Mar. 1889,	" "
Willis Earl[7]	b. 11 Sept. 1890,	" "
Robert Owen[7]	b. 18 Nov. 1894,	" "

EMMA BELLE[6] BUNNELL & FRANCIS MARION WILBER. (174)

Married 26 May 1886, at Hudson, Wis.

She was born 14 April 1863, in Trempealeau, Wis.

He was born 24 Oct. 1858, in Trempealeau, Wis.

He was son of Edwin R. and Elizabeth (King) Wilber,

They are farmers and reside in Trempealeau, Wis.

Their children are:

Zoie Grace[7]	b. 1 Mar. 1887,	in Minneapolis, Minn.
Myrtle Jane[7]	b. 15 Feb. 1889,	in Trempealeau, Wis.
Lizzie Emma[7]	b. 29 Mar. 1891,	" "
Cliffie Frances[7]	b. 19 June 1893,	" "
Dewey Sampson[7]	b. 5 Sept. 1895,	" "

Digitized by Google

CLARENCE[6] BUNNELL and HENRIETTA ELIZABETH WILBER.

Married 4 June 1891 at Hudson, Wis. (174)

He was born 22 Nov. 1866, in Trempealeau, Wis.

She was born 2 Nov. 1872, in Trempealeau, Wis.

She was daughter of Edwin R. and Elizabeth (King) Wilber.

He is in partnership with Mary A. Bunnell in the Express and fuel business, and resides in Minneapolis.

Their children are:

Maurice Frank[7] b. 25 April 1900, in Minneapolis.

LIZZIE ROSE[6] BUNNELL & WILLIAM HENRY McDONALD. (174)

Married 11 April 1889, in Hudson, Wis.

She was born 24 Nov. 1871, in Trempealeau, Wis.

He was son of Phineas and Augusta ( ) McDonald.

He is a teamster and they resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

Divorced. She is now (March 1906) living in Phœnix, British Columbia.

Their children are:

Phineas Earl[7] b. 30 Oct. 1894, in Minneapolis, Minn.

EMILY MARIA[5] ATWOOD & GEORGE WARREN PERRY. (168)

Married 20 Oct. 1860, Campton, Ill.

She was born 4 Dec. 1843, in Newport, and died 1 Apr. 1892, in Red Lion, Ohio.

He was born 15 April, 1830, near Elbridge, N. Y. and died 22 March 1892, in Red Lion, Ohio. He was son of George and Catherine (Shultz) Perry. He attended the Wisconsin University, at Madison, Wis.; afterwards entered the Theological Seminary of Cincinnati, O., and was licensed to preach by the Cincinnati Presbytery, but his first church was a Congregational Church in Cook Co., Ill. and while preaching there he married. In 1866 he transferred his work to the M. E. Church and was assigned to Wyanet, Bureau Co., Ill. Was ordained Deacon at Free-

Digitized by Google

port, Ill. in 1869, and ordained Elder at Aurora, Ill. in 1871. In Oct. 1879, his health required him to cease his labors. His wife was a great church worker and when her husband's health failed, supported her family and kept her boys in school, by taking an agency for a Bible Commentary, and with a horse and buggy worked day after day. They both died of consumption, and are buried in Springfield, Ohio, in a double grave.

Their children are:

Marcus Lafayette[6] b. 11 Aug. 1861, Campton, Kane Co. Ill.
George Thomas[6] b. 27 March, 1865, " "
Warren Frederick[6] b. 8 Apr. 1867, Wyanet, Bureau Co. Ill.
Jesse Grant[6] b. 5 Mar. 1869, Lynville, Ogle Co. Ill.

MARCUS LAFAYETTE[6] PERRY & ROSA BELLE MEYER (SMITH.)

Married 18 Sept. 1888 at Fulton, Ill. (177)

He was born 11 Aug. 1861, in Campton, Kane Co., Ill.

She was born 29 Oct. 1866, in Jackson Co., Iowa.

She was dau'ter of William C. & Nancy A. (Cuppernall) Meyer; was adopted when a small child by Jonas Smith of of Albany, N. Y.

He has been a M. E. Preacher in Ohio, but health failing he withdrew, and moved to Fulton, Ill. where they now reside, preaching when strength permits and opportunity offers.

Their children are:

Helen May[7] b. 12 Jan. 1890, in Springboro, Ohio.
George Warren[7] b. 2 June 1891, " "
and d. 10 Oct. 1891, in Gorden, Ohio.
Rose Fayetta[7] b. 24 Aug. 1892, " "
and d. 24 Sept. 1892, " "
Jessie Grace[7] b. 30 June, 1903, in Fulton, Ill.

GEORGE THOMAS[6] PERRY and MATTIE CONSTINER. (177)

Married 28 Oct. 1890, at Monroe, O.

He was born 27 March 1865, in Campton, Kane Co., Ill. and died 20 Jan. 1898, in Lynchburg, O.

Digitized by Google

She was born 29 Dec. 1869, in Monroe, O.

She was daughter of Joseph F. and Mary Jane (Collett) Constiner.

He was a M. E. minister like his father, and Lynchburg, O., was his last home, and where his wife now resides.

Their children are:

Marei[7]
Marie[7] b. 16 July, 1890, in Reiley, Ohio.

Iva[7] b. 23 Jan. 1892, in Lebanon, Ohio, and d. 16 Jan. 1897, in Belfast, Ohio.

Wendell Constiner[7] b. 10 May 1895, in Maineville, Ohio.

WARREN FREDERICK[6] PERRY & MAHALA BROOKS SIMPKINS.

Married 22 Dec. 1890. (177)

He was born 8 Apr. 1867, in Wyanet, Bureau Co., Ill.

She was born 17 Jan. 1867, in Milton, Yorkshire, Eng.

She was dau'tr of William & Hannah (Brooks) Simpkins.

He is Secretary for the General Supt. of the Carnegie Steel Co. at Youngstown O.; until about five years ago had been teaching, being principal of schools, the last one at Atlanta, Ga. His wife was Assistant Principal at Niles, Ohio, when married.

Their children are:

George William[7] b. 22 Feb. 1892, in Conyers, Ga.

Warren Moncrief[7] b. 10 June 1895, in Toccoa, Ga.

JESSE GRANT[6] PERRY and MARY LOUISE SCOTT. (177)

He was born 5 Mar. 1869, in Lynville, Ogle Co. Ill. and died 23 Nov. 1903, in Butte, Mont.

She was born———

He was foreman of the switching crew in a R. R. yard at Butte, Mont., and was accidently killed, being thrown from a freight car by the breaking of a brake-rod.

No children.

Digitized by Google

BERTHA JOSAPHENE[5] ATWOOD & EDWIN GEORGE RECORD.

Married 22 Feb. 1868, in Farmington, Minn. (168)

She was born 1 May 1850, in Newport, N. H.

He was born 3 June 1846, in Elmira, N. Y.

He was son of George A. and Harriet (Warren) Record.

He is a carpenter by trade, but for twelve years resided on a farm in Eureka township, Minn., but is now living in Farmington, Minn.

Their children are:

Charles Ellsworth[6] b. 5 Dec. 1868, in Farmington, Minn. and died 6 June, 1889, "

George Harold[6] b. 7 Feb. 1875, "

Warren Bruce[6] b. 21 Aug. 1886, in Eureka, Minn.

GEORGE HAROLD[6] RECORD & ELIZABETH SOPHIA HOLYMAN.

Married 3 Sept. 1903, in Minneapolis, Minn. (179)

He was born 7 Feb. 1875, in Farmington, Minn.

She was born 19 May 1878, in Brothertown, Wis.

She was dau'tr of Mathias & Mary Ann (Goss) Holyman.

He is a painter and paper hanger and they reside in Farmington, Minn.

Their children are:

Harold Edwin[7] b. 15 Jan. 1905, in Farmington, Minn.

ELLEN ELIZABETH[5] ATWOOD & JOHN McWILLIAM LIVINGSTON.

Married 2 Mar. 1871, in St. Paul, Minn. (168)

She was born 18 Feb. 1852, in Elgin, Ill. and died 1 June 1878, in Farmington, Minn.

He was born 1 July 1846, in Butler Co., Penn.

He was son of Samuel and Ann (McElrath) Livingston.

He was a farmer also a soldier in the Civil War, in a Minn. Reg't and they resided in Dakota Co. Minn.; at present he resides in Northfield, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Elbert Emmer[6] b. 18 Dec. 1871, near Farmington, Minn.
Norman Llewellyn[6] b. 17 Sept. 1874, " "
and died 15 April 1880, Cedar Mills, Minn.
Alice Elizabeth[6] b. 3 Aug. 1877, Farmington, Minn.

ELBERT EMMER[6] LIVINGSTON and GERTRUDE IRENE JORDAN.

Married 18 Dec. 1895. (180)

He was born 18 Dec. 1871, in Dakota Co., Minn.

She was born 6 Sept. 1872, in Meeker Co., Minn.

She was daughter of Charles and Jane (Lisdell) Jordan, they are farmers and are living at present on his Homestead of 160 acres, near Kenmore, North Dakota.

Their children are:

Infant daughter[7] b. 15 Oct. 1901, in Hutchinson, Minn.
and died 21 Oct. 1901, " "
Harold Jordan[7] b. 5 Jan. 1903, " "

ALICE ELIZABETH[6] LIVINGSTON and ARCHIBALD McELRATH.

Married 8 Feb. 1899. (180)

She was born 3 Aug. 1877, near Farmington, Minn.

He was born 17 May 1866, in St. Paul, Minn.

He was son of Archibald and Adaline (Clark) McElrath; was a stenographer and from spring of 1899 until summer of 1903 held a position as clerk, in that branch of the Interior Department, known as Dawes Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and resided in Muskogee, I. T. Since then they have resided on a farm in Northern Wis. P. O. is Barronett, Wis.

No children.

HUBBARD HARRIS[4] DUNCKLEE & MARY CAPEN (BATES.) an adopted name.

Married 10 Feb. 1846, at Pontiac, Mich. (163)

He was born 19 Aug. 1817, at Newport, and died 21 Feb. 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

She was born 19 April 1822, in Warsaw, N. Y. and died 15 June 1905, in Milwaukee, Wis. She was daughter of Theophilus Jr. and Miranda (Colton) Capen.

After leaving N. H. he resided in Pontiac, Mich. until July 1848, then he went to Detroit, Mich. where he was publisher of the Detroit Daily Advertiser. In March 1862, he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. Was a wholesale and retail merchant.

Their children are:

Sarah Edwards[5] b. 5 Jan. 1847, in Pontiac, Mich.
Mary Louisa[5] b. 1 Feb. 1848, " "
Elizabeth Woods[5] b. 6 Dec. 1850, in Detroit, Mich.
Catherine Edwards[5] b. 16 May 1852, " "
and died 13 April 1858, " "

SARAH EDWARDS[5] DUNCKLEE & CHARLES AUGUSTIN MAYNARD.

Married 14 June 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (181)

She was born 5 Jan. 1847, in Pontiac, Mich.

He was born 4 Sept. 1838, in Lancaster, Mass.

He was son of Joseph and Almira (Hayward) Maynard.

He is a real estate and insurance agent, and they have resided in Charlestown, Mass., Troy, N. Y., Brooklyn, N. Y. and at present in Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children are:

Mary Duncklee[6] b. 7 Aug. 1873, in Troy, N. Y.
Joseph Duryea[6] b. 4 Sept. 1875, in Milwaukee, Wis.
Elizabeth Emily[6] b. 7 Feb. 1878, " "
and died 14 Jan. 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sarah Katherine[6] b. 1 Aug. 1879, " " unm.

MARY DUNCKLEE[6] MAYNARD & WILLIAM EVERETT CHALMERS.

Married 11 May 1897, in Milwaukee, Wis. (181)

She was born 7 Aug. 1873, in Troy, N. Y.

He was born 13 Nov. 1868, in Paterson, N. J.

Digitized by Google

He was son of Alexander K. and Sarah (Morrison) Chalmers; is a Baptist minister, was a graduate of Brown University and of Chicago University Divinity School. His wife graduating from Chicago University also. They are now settled in Waukesha, Wis.

Their children are:

Ruth Sarah[7]	b. 5 Oct. 1898, in Jersey City, N. J.
Paul Maynard[7]	b. 12 Jan. 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
William Ellison[7]	b. 21 Feb. 1903, " "
Gordon Keith[7]	b. 7 Feb. 1904, in Waukesha, Wis.

JOSEPH DURYEA[6] MAYNARD & RHODA CATHERINE CONNER (181)

Married 4 Dec. 1901.

He was born 4 Sept. 1875, in Milwaukee, Wis.

She was born 22 Sept. 1877, in Pana, Ill.

She was dau'tr of Wm. W. and Mary L. (Beck) Conner.

He is in the insurance business, actuary's department, and they reside in Milwaukee, Wis.

No children.

MARY LOUISA[5] DUNCKLEE and WILLIAM LYMAN ELLISON. (181)

Married 15 Jan. 1874.

She was born 1 Feb. 1848, in Pontiac, Mich.

He was born 23 July 1849, in Braintree, Mass., and died 3 June 1887, in Newport, R. I. He was son of William S. and Sarah H. (Thayer) Ellison. He was a civil engineer and they resided in Kansas City, Mo. and Brooklyn, N. Y.

Her present home is Milwaukee, Wis.

No children.

ELIZABETH WOODS[5] DUNCKLEE and HENRY EVERTSON NITCHIE.

Married 28 March 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (181)

She was born 6 Dec. 1850, in Detroit, Mich.

He was born 8 June 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

He was son of John E. and Maria R. (Howard) Nitchie.

He is secretary of the New York Dock Co., and they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children are:

John Evertson[6] b. 22 Feb. 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hubbard Duncklee[6] b. 3. Sept. 1874, " "
Edward Bartlett[6] b. 18 Nov. 1876, " "
(Unm.) Teacher in " "
Henry Howard[6] b. 6 Jan. 1881, in " "
and d. 14 Aug. 1882, in Monroe, "
Clara Gray[6] b. 24 Apr. 1884, in Brooklyn, "
Elizabeth[6] b. 5 Mar. 1889, " "

JOHN EVERTSON[6] NITCHIE & ELIZABETH DORIC HALL. (183)

Married 9 Sept. 1902, in Ithaca, N. Y.

He was born 22 Feb. 1873, in Brooklyn, "

She was born 5 Oct. 1874, in Port Dover, Ontario, Ca.

She was daughter of George W. and Marcia A. (Platt) Hall.

He is an architect and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children are:

John Hall[7] b. 25 July 1904, in Brooklyn, N, Y.

HUBBARD DUNCKLEE[6] NITCHIE & EL'LOUISE STOREY HOLMES.

Married 2 July 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (183)

He was born 3 Sept. 1874, in " "

She was born 4 Oct. 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

She was daughter of Charles J. S. and Mary H. (Storey) Holmes.

He is a mechanical engineer; has resided in New York City, also in Brooklyn, present residence Westfield, N. J.

Their children are:

Hubbard Duncklee Jr.[7] b. 22 Mar. 1902, in New York City.
Spencer Holmes[7] b. 16 Apr. 1904, in Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

LOUISA[4] DUNCKLEE and ISAAC CHENEY TENNEY. (163)

Married 17 Mar. 1841.

She was born 3 Oct. 1820, in Newport and died there 9 Mar. 1906.

He was born 11 July 1814, in Newport, and died there 29 Aug. 1866; he was son of Thomas & Susanna (Cheney) Tenney, was a carpenter by trade, and they resided in Newport.

She was a tailoress, learning the trade at 18 and continuing in active service until 81 years of age, her last work at the shop being a double breasted Prince Albert coat. She cut and made a suit for Admiral Belknap when he was 8 years old; 54 years from that time he was retired from active service, while she was still at her trade, making many fine pieces of clothing.

Their children are:

Simon Augustas[5]	b. 18 Dec. 1842, in Newport.		
Sarah Abbie[5]	b. 26 April 1845,	"	
Nettie[5]	b. 20 Aug. 1847,	"	
Edwin Harvey[5]	b. 6 Aug. 1849,	"	
Lucy Anna[5]	b. 1 Feb. 1857,	"	
	and died 8 Aug. 1878,	"	unm. A teacher.
Charles William[5]	b. 9 Oct. 1859,	"	

SIMON AUGUSTAS[5] TENNY and CLARA ADA ROLLINS. (184)

Married 12 Feb. 1870.

He was born 18 Dec. 1842, in Newport.

She was born 7 April 1852, in Burlington, Mass.

She was daughter of Elijah & Sabrina (Simpson) Rollins

He served in the Civil War, is now a farmer and milk-dealer, and they reside in Newport. He is a Deacon of the Congregational Church of that place.

Their children are:

Carrie Belle[6]	b. 23 April 1872, in Newport.		
Flora Delle[6]	b. 31 Jan. 1875,	"	
Ada Rollins[6]	b. 26 March 1877,	"	
	Post Office clerk,	"	unm.

Digitized by Google

Ray Elijah[6] b. 19 June 1882, in Newport. Unm.
Clerk in People's National Bank, Claremont.
Harry William[6] b. 3 Nov. 1884, in Newport. Unm.
Clerk in office of Sullivan Machinery Co. Claremont.

CARRIE BELLE[6] TENNEY and CHESTER ELI POLLARD. (184)

Married 18 Nov. 1895, in Newport.
She was born 23 April 1872, in Newport.

He was born 6 June 1866, in Lempster.

He was son of Kimball and Marie Antoinette (Twitchell) Pollard. He is a blacksmith, and they reside in Claremont.
Their children are:
Shirley Everett[7] b. 18 Aug. 1898, in West Lebanon,
Earle Augustas[7] b. 20 Oct. 1901, in Claremont.

FLORA DELLE[6] TENNEY & FRED BOLTWOOD MAGOWN. (184)

Married 1 Jan. 1897, in Newport.
She was born 31 Jan. 1875, in Newport.

He was born 16 Nov. 1875, in Newport.

He was son of George W. & Lucia (Houghton) Magown. He is a plumber and they reside in Claremont.
Their children are:
Gretchen Edith[7] b. 30 Nov. 1898, in Newport.
Dorathy Fern[7] b. 26 March 1902, in Claremont.

SARAH ABBIE[5] TENNEY and TRACY COWLES. (184)

Married 22 Dec. 1864, in Newport.
She was born 26 April 1845, in Newport.

He was born 16 May 1837, in Claremont, and died there 14 Dec. 1890. He was son of Leman and Clara (Bunnell) Cowles, was a farmer, and they resided in Claremont.
She married **2nd WILLIAM P. BARTLETT**, 25 May 1895.
He was born 19 March 1838, in Cornish.

Digitized by Google

He was son of Nathaniel N. and Sarah (Johnson) Bartlett; he is of the firm The Bartlett Trucking Co. and they reside in Claremont.

Children by 1st marriage:

Ora Edward[6] b. 23 April 1865, in Claremont.
Eugene Tracy[6] b. 9 July 1871, " unm.
A salesman; resides in "

ORA EDWARD[6] COWLES & CARRIE IMOGENE FOSTER. (186)

Married 12 Oct. 1898, in Claremont.

He was born 23 Apr. 1865, in Claremont.

She was born 31 July 1864, in Claremont.

She was daughter of Orvid L. and Lydia (Willey) Foster.

He is a cabinet-maker, extension tables a specialty, and they reside in Barton, Vt.

Their children are:

Ethel Lydia[7] b. 14 Jan. 1903, in Barton, Vt.

NETTIE[5] TENNEY & BELA HURD. (184)

Married 30 Sept. 1873.

She was born 20 Aug. 1847, in Newport, N. H.

He was born 3 Jan. 1845, in Newport.

He was son of Elisha and Florinda (Stevens) Hurd.

They are farmers, and reside on east Mt. Newport.

Their children are:

Willis Edwin[6] b. 2 Feb. 1875, in Newport.
Frank Elisha[6] b. 2 Oct. 1877, " " Unm.
Employed by "Peerless Mfg. Co." at Barton, Vt.
Maurice[6] b. 11 June 1883, in Newport.
and d. 24 Nov. 1889, "
Lewis[6] b. 11 June 1883, "
and d. 15 July 1884, "

Digitized by Google

WILLIS EDWIN[6] HURD & FLORENCE JANET RICHARDS. (186)

Married 30 May 1905.

He was born 2 Feb. 1875, in Newport.

She was born 2 Sept. 1887, in Claremont.

She was daughter of George H. and Etta E. (Gardner) Richards. He is an employee of the Peerless Mfg. Co. fills orders and takes care of stock. They reside in Newport; he is also a poet and writes a good many stories.

No children.

EDWIN HARVEY[5] TENNEY and ALICE ARDELL KENYON. (184)

Married 15 Oct. 1878.

He was born 6 Aug. 1849, in Newport.

She was born 28 Aug. 1859, in Ripton, Vt.

She was daughter of Edwin A. and Jeanette A. (Cooper) Kenyon. He is an Architect and they reside in Worcester, Mass.

Their children are:

Bessie Louise[6] b. 19 June 1884, in Newport, unm. A music teacher.

CHARLES WILLIAM[5] TENNEY and MARY BECK. (184)

Married 26 Nov. 1889.

He was born 9 Oct. 1859, in Newport.

She was born 28 March 1867, in Sunapee.

She was daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Magryth) Beck.

He is a dealer in coal and lumber, and they reside in Barton, Vt.

No children.

SOPHIA COLBY[4] DUNCKLEE and ROBERT ROBINSON BUNNELL.

Married 18 Oct. 1843. (163)

She was born 8 Dec. 1822, in Newport, and died 8 July

Digitized by Google

1857, in Claremont.

He was born 20 May 1819, in Claremont, and died 18 March 1905, in Montpelier, Vt. He was a son of Sheldon and Elizabeth (Robinson) Bunnell; was a silverplater by trade, which he worked at in Claremont, and four and a half years in Mich. He was also a farmer and did considerable evengelical work as a local preacher, being ordained Deacon the 8th May 1859, by Bishop Ames of Portsmouth. Also lived in Vermont, where he died.

Their children are:

Charles Duncklee[5] b. 30 May 1846, in Claremont, and d. 25 May 1862, "

Sarah Ann[5] b. 2 Apr. 1848, in Felchville, Vt.
Unm. Her home has been in Claremont.
Housework and sewing her occupation.
She d. 6 Apr. 1907 in Charlestown, Mass. at the home of her brother, and was buried in Claremont.

Willis Eugene[5] b. 25 Nov. 1851, in Brownsville, Vt.

WILLIS EUGENE[5] BUNNELL & CLARA EMELINE WYMAN. (188)

Married 4 Mar. 1875.

He was born 25 Nov. 1851, in Brownsville, Vt.

She was born 11 June 1856, in Waltham, Mass.

She was daughter of William and Caroline T. (Piper) Wyman.

In his earlier days was a farmer and milk dealer, both for himself and for others, has been a watchman also; he is a packer of glassware, toys, etc. in a wholesale house, and resides in Charlestown, Mass.

Their children are:

William Robert[6] b. 5 May 1876, in Waltham, Mass.

Annie Theressa[6] b. 16 Jan. 1879, " "
Unm. Residence, at home.

WILLIAM ROBERT[6] BUNNELL & MARGARET MELISIA LEWIS.

Married 24 Dec. 1895. (188)

He was born 5 May 1876, in Waltham, Mass.

Digitized by Google

She was born 23 Mar. 1874, in Pt. Edward, Cape Briton.

She was daughter of Alfred J. and Matilda M. (Rudderham) Lewis.

He is a house painter and at present located in Penn.

Their children are:

John Eugene[7] b. 24 April 1901, in Melrose, Mass.

ELIZABETH DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

ELIZABETH[3] DUNCKLEE and JOSEPH PIERCE. (13)

Married 27 Dec. 1810, in Amherst.

She was born 10 May 1789, in Amherst, and died 9 Aug. 1855, in Merrimack.

He was born 2 May 1790, in Temple, and died 24 June 1825, in Merrimack.

He was son of Levi and Remembrance (Fletcher) Pierce. He was adopted when about two months old by his uncle Willard Pierce of Merrimack, who gave him his name, about a month after that. He was a sea-captain in his earlier days, sailing from Boston; he afterwards settled down to farming and they resided in So. Merrimack, or near there.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Duncklee[4]	b. 23 Sept. 1811,	in Merrimack.	
Mary Bowers[4]	b. 1 Feb. 1813,	"	
Susannah Taylor[4]	b. 13 Jan. 1815,	"	
Electa Snow[4]	b. 13 Mar. 1817,	"	
	and d. 17 Jan. 1849,	"	Unm.
Joseph Brooks[4]	b. 10 Mar. 1819,	"	
Sophia Ellen[4]	b. 8 Dec. 1821,	"	
Phebe W.[4]	b. 14 Mar. 1825,	"	
	and d. 15 Apr. 1831,	"	

ELIZABETH DUNCKLEE[4] PIERCE and RALPH BURNS. (189)

Married 15 April 1830.

Digitized by Google

She was born 23 Sept. 1811, in Merrimack, and died 16 March 1884, in Hollis.

He was born 6 Nov. 1805, in Milford, and died 5 March 1884, in Hollis.

He was son of Joseph and Nancy A. (Farrington) Burns, was a farmer, and resided in Hollis.

One child:

Brooks Pierce[5] b. 12 Aug. 1850, in Brookline.

BROOKS PIERCE[5] BURNS & HARRIET JOSEPHINE LUND. (190)

Married 7 May 1879.

He was born 12 Aug. 1850, in Brookline.

She was born 22 Oct. 1855, in Milford, and died 7 April 1886, in Hollis.

She was daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Crosby) Lund

He married **2nd JENNIE P. NELSON,** 5 July 1887.

She was born 9 Sept. 1853, in Croyden. She was daughter of Ephriam and Lydia (Churchill) Nelson. Divorced.

He was a farmer, residing in Hollis; now (1907) is collecting items for a Burns' Genealogy.

Children by first marriage:

Betsey Crosby[6] b. 5 March 1880, in Hollis.
Elizabeth Duncklee[6] b. 2 Oct. 1881, "
Joseph Ralph Warren[6] b. 13 Sept. 1883, "
Robert Brooks[6] b. 16 May 1885, "

BETSEY CROSBY[6] BURNS & FRED BURR. (190)

Married 2 Dec. 1901.

She was born 5 Mar. 1880, in Hollis.

He was from Conn. and was a mechanic, and they resided in Lowell, Mass. Divorced.

No children.

ELIZABETH DUNCKLEE[6] BURNS & LOUIE DUDLEY. (190)

Married 24 Mar. 1898.

Digitized by Google

She was born 2 Oct. 1881, in Hollis.

He was born 17 July 1871, in Pawtucket, R. I.

He was son of Axhavia and Lucy (Paraday) Dudley. Was a mill operative, but now resides on a farm in Hollis.

Their children are:

Lizzie[7]	b. 17 April 1899, in Hollis.
Ralph[7]	b. 6 June 1900, "
Walter[7]	b. 22 July 1901, "
Albert Brooks[7]	b. 12 Aug. 1902, "
Harriet Josephine[7]	b. 29 April 1904, "

ROBERT BROOKS[6] BURNS and ADALINE LAW KEITH. (190)

Married 18 May 1905.

He was born 16 May 1885, in Hollis.

She was born 22 June 188—, in Nashua.

She was daughter of Cyrus C. and Betsey (Law) Keith,

He is a farmer, and resides in Hollis, on the old Burns' homestead.

One child:

Lillian Josephine[7] b. 19 Aug. 1907, in Hollis.

MARY BOWERS[4] PIERCE and JOHN SNOW MARSHALL. (189)

Married 21 Sept. 1834.

She was born 1 Feb. 1813, in Merrimack, and died 18 Aug. 1853, in Russia, Ohio.

He was born 13 Dec. 1806, in Nashua, and died 12 Feb. 1849, in Russia, Ohio.

He was son of Philip and Lydia (McCoy) Marshall. Was a farmer, and resided in Henrietta, Ohio a great many years.

Their children are:

Mary Electa[5]	b. 13 Aug. 1837, in Saco, Me.
John Van Buren[5]	b. 1 June 1839, Londonderry. and died 7 Sept. 1839, "
Sarah Elizabeth[5]	b. 7 March 1841, in Lowell, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Sophia Marion[5] b. 11 Aug. 1845, in Henrietta, Ohio. and died 28 March 1876, in New York City, unm.

Eudora Francelia[5] b. 15 Feb. 1847, in Henrietta, Ohio. and died 25 Sept. 1878, in Hollis, unm.

MARY ELECTA[5] MARSHALL and ORRIN PERRY CLARK. (191)

Married 11 July 1860.

She was born 13 Aug. 1837, in Saco, Maine, and died 9 April 1874, in New York City.

He was born 14 Oct. 1835, in Diana, Lewis Co. N. Y. and died 20 June 1897, in Ashly Falls, Mass.

He was son of Horace and Rachel (Roberts) Clark.

Was a butcher, and marketman, residing in N. Y. City.

Their children are:

Jessie Marion[6] b. 23 Aug. 1865, in New York City.
Horace Marshall[6] b. 5 July, 1867, " "
and d. 26 March 1904, in Great Barrington, Mass. unm.
Bertha Electa[6] b. 27 Jan. 1872, in New York City.

JESSIE MARION[6] CLARK and CHARLES N. GILBERT. (192)

Married 25 Feb. 1892.

She was born 23 Aug. 1865, in New York City.

He was born 6 Oct. 1842, in Chicago, Ill.

He was son of Nelson and Emeline (Stanley) Gilbert.

He is retired, and resides in Great Barrington, Mass.

One child:

Marion[7] b. 8 Feb. 1893, in Great Barrington, Mass.

BERTHA ELECTA[6] CLARK and FRED G. COLLETT. (192)

Married 7 Feb. 1893.

She was born 27 Jan. 1872, in New York City, and died 19 June 1895, in New York City.

He was born 3 Feb. 1868, in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, Eng.

He was son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Bacon) Collett.

He is a dentist, residing in New York City.

No children.

Digitized by Google

SARAH ELIZABETH[5] MARSHALL and NATHANIEL L. TRUELL.

Married 6 Dec. 1865. (191)

She was born 7 March 1841, in Lowell, Mass.

He was born 5 June 1838, in Dunstable, Mass.

He was son of Moses and Ruth (Fowle) Truell. Is a farmer, and resides in Hollis.

Their children are:

Walter Marshall[6]	b. 27 Jan. 1867, in Hollis. A farmer at home.	unm.
Ellen B.[6]	b. 24 July 1870, in Hollis.	
Alice[6]	b. 26 Aug. 1879, " and died 6 Aug. 1880, "	

ELLEN B.[6] TRUELL and NORMAN E.[7] HOWE. (31)(193)

Married 25 June 1902.

She was born 24 July 1870, in Hollis.

He was born 1 July 1870, in Hollis.

He was son of William and Harriet G. (Lund) Howe.

He is a farmer and blacksmith, residing in Hollis.

One child:

Marion Eleanor[7]	b. 16 Sept. 1903, in Hollis.

SUSANNAH TAYLOR[4] PIERCE and FREEMAN C. SEWELL. (189)

Married 14 March 1838.

She was born 13 Jan. 1815, in Merrimack, and died 5 Jan. 1886, in Charlestown, Mass.

He was born 25 Dec. 1816, in Merideth, and died 7 May 1888 in Charlestown, Mass. He was son of Matthius Sewell.

He had a large tannery in Charlestown, Mass. and accumulated so much property that when he died he left his several children all independent. His home was in Charlestown, Mass.

Their children are:

Josephine[5]	b. 25 April 1839, Charlestown, Mass.
Freeman Henry[5]	b. 22 Oct. 1841, " "

Digitized by Google

Helen Isabelle[5] b. 3 Aug. 1843, Thornton Gore.
Elizabeth Jane[5] b. 24 Dec. 1844, Charlestown, Mass.
Charles Franklin[5] b. 19 Feb. 1846, " "
Medora E.[5] b. 22 Dec. 1847, " "
and died 28 Sept. 1850, " "
Susannah Marion[5] b. 20 June 1850, " " unm.
resides in Malden, Mass.
Henrietta A.[5] b. 22 May 1852, Charlestown, Mass.
and died 6 Jan. 1855, " "
Arthur Warren[5] b. 1 Sept. 1853, " " unm.
Worked in father's morocco tannery, until sold, then retired, and resides in old home, Charlestown, Mass.

JOSEPHINE[5] SEWELL and EDWARD S. NEWTON. (193)

Married 19 Aug. 1859.

She was born 25 April 1839, in Charlestown, Mass. and died 28 Jan. 1892, in Charlestown, Mass.

He was born 6 June 1827, in Cohasset, Mass. and died 14 Oct. 1894, in Roxbury, Mass. He was son of Ezekiel and Olive L. (Whitcome) Newton. He was a real estate agent and broker, and resided in Dorchester, Mass.

Their children are:

Edith[6] b. 10 July 1861, Dorchester, Mass. unm.
Resides in Roxbury, Mass.
Linnie J.[6] b. 24 April 1863, in Dorchester, Mass.
and died 12 April 1869, " "
Alice M[6] b. 11 Sept. 1866, " "

ALICE M.[6] NEWTON and STEPHEN W. SHEPHERD. (194)

Married 24 Dec. 1888.

She was born 11 Sept. 1866, in Dorchester, Mass.

He was born 1 Oct. 1862, in New York City.

He was son of Joseph and Sarah (Housten) Shepherd.
He is a clerk, and resides in Rutherford, N. J.
Their children are:

Edith L.[7] b. 25 July 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gilbert W.[7] b. 14 April 1898, in Arlington, Mass.

Digitized by Google

FREEMAN HENRY[5] SEWELL and MRS. CAROLINE T. BURKE.

Married 4 March 1867. (193)

He was born 22 Oct. 1841, in Charlestown, Mass. and died 13 Jan. 1903. " "

She was born 3 Oct. 1829, in Eaton, and died 22 Dec. 1891, in Charlestown, Mass. Parents' names not learned.

Worked at the tanners' trade until his father sold out then retired and resided in Charlestown, Mass.

Their children are:

William H.[6] b. 11 Dec. 1870, Charlestown, Mass.
Frederick F.[6] b. 22 Oct. 1873, " "

WILLIAM H.[6] SEWELL and MARGARET McPHEARSON. (195)

Married 23 June 1897.

He was born 11 Dec. 1870, in Charlestown, Mass.

She was born 19 May 1871, in Prince Edwards Island.

She was daughter of Norman and Susan (Martin) McPhearson; he is a watchman in a bank on State St. Boston Mass. and resides in Somerville, Mass.

No children.

FREDERICK F.[6] SEWELL and MRS. SADIE A. (JORDON) WILBER.

Married 10 April 1903. (195)

He was born 22 Oct. 1873, in Charlestown, Mass.

She was born 23 April 1861, in Charlestown, Mass.

She was daughter of George W. and Emma (Noyes) Jordon. He is retired having inherited his share of his grandfather's big tannery property.

No children.

HELEN ISABELLE[5] SEWELL and CHRISTOPHER C. ELDRIDGE JR.

Married 20 April 1870. (194)

She was born 3 Aug. 1843, in Thornton Gore.

Digitized by Google

He was born 6 Aug. 1843, in Hingham, Mass. and died 8 March 1903, in Wakefield, Mass. He was son of Christopher C. and Elmira (Follensbee) Eldridge. He was a painter, and paper-hanger.

The family is living in Wakefield, Mass. to which place they removed from Charlestown a few years before he died.

Their children are:

Christopher H.[6]	b. 6 July 1871, in	Charlestown,	Mass.
Eva Isabelle[6]	b. 12 July 1873,	"	"
	d. 26 June 1876, in	"	"
Horace W.[6]	b. 26 Oct. 1876,	"	"
	d. 29 Oct. 1876,	"	"
Arthur W.[6]	b. 15 Nov. 1877, in	"	"
	Unm. Book-keeper.		
Mabel F.[6]	b. 10 Sept. 1879, in	"	" Unm.
Chester S.[6]	b. 16 May 1882,	"	" "
	Works in a piano manufactory.		

CHRISTOPHER H.[5] ELDRIDGE & MARY E. CROWELL. (196)

Married 26 Dec. 1894.

He was born 6 July 1871, in Charlestown, Mass.

She was born 15 Jan. 1868, in North Cambridge, Mass.

She is daughter of John W. and Margaret (Donaldson) Crowell.

He works in a piano factory, and resides in Wakefield, Mass.

Their children are:

Clarence R.[6] b. 18 Dec. 1896, in Wakefield, Mass.

ELIZABETH JANE[5] SEWELL & GEORGE M. GOLDSMITH. (194)

Married 14 Aug. 1865.

She was born 24 Dec. 1844, in Charlestown, Mass.

He was born 14 Aug. 1844.

He was son of George W. Goldsmith. Divorced. He was a day laborer, and they resided in Medford, Mass.

She with her family now live in Malden, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Rena Elizabeth[6]	b. 23 Dec. 1866, in Medford, Mass.
Lillie[6]	b. 25 Oct. 1871, " " unm.
George Frederick[6]	b. 24 Aug. 1874, " " unm. Employed in truck gardening.

RENA ELIZABETH[6] GOLDSMITH and GEORGE OTIS DARLING.

Married 1 Nov. 1888. (197)

She was born 23 Dec. 1866, in Medford, Mass.

He was born 8 Feb. 1863, in Malden, Mass.

He was son of Otis P. and Elizabeth N. (Shute) Darling. Is a painter and paper-hanger and resides in Malden, Mass.

Their children are:

Stanley Otis[7]	b. 14 Jan. 1890, in Malden, Mass.
Rena[7]	b. 14 June 1891, " "
Norman W.[7]	b. 29 Nov. 1900, " "

CHARLES FRANKLIN[5] SEWELL and HATTIE A. RITTERBUSH.

Married 31 Dec. 1868. (194)

He was born 19 Feb. 1846, in Charlestown, Mass.

She was born 5 Feb. 1850, in Malden, Mass.

She was daughter of Lorenzo and Harriet A. (Peck) Ritterbush. He worked in his father's morocco factory until it was sold, then retired, and resides in Somerville, Mass.

Their children are:

Grace Mabel[6]	b. 5 Dec. 1869, in Charlestown, Mass.
Frank Irving[6]	b. 25 Aug. 1871, in Somerville, Mass.
Eddie C.[6]	b. 8 July 1873, " " and died 1 July 1874, " "
Harriet A.[6]	b. 14 Sept. 1876, " " unm. Book-keeper.
Lorenzo Franklin[6]	b. 18 Dec. 1886, " "

GRACE MABEL[6] SEWELL & SYLVANUS A. RICKER. (197)

Married 17 Sept. 1890.

She was born 5 Dec. 1869, in Charlestown, Mass.

Digitized by Google

He was born 30 April 1866, in Cornish, Me.

He was son of Albert and Elsie (Ling) Ricker. Is clerk in a store, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

Their children are:

Dean Albert[7]	b. 31 Aug. 1893, in Somerville, Mass.
Sylvanus Howard[7]	b. 6 Oct. 1898, in Worcester, Mass.
Chester Sewell[7]	b. 23 Jan. 1902, " "

FRANK IRVING[6] SEWELL & MABEL STORY. (197)

Married 24 Oct. 1894.

He was born 25 Aug. 1871 in Somerville, Mass.

She was born 25 Aug. 1871, in Boston, Mass.

She was daughter of David O. and Apphia J. (Parsons) Story.

He is clerk in a store and resides in Somerville, Mass.

Their children are:

Madaline[7]	b. 5 March 1897, in Needham, Mass.
Ruth A.[7]	b. 8 Jan. 1901, in Somerville, Mass.
Harriet E.[7]	b. 11 June 1903, " "

JOSEPH BROOKS[4] PIERCE & MARY CUMMINGS. (189)

Married 7 April 1840.

He was born 10 March 1819, in Merrimack. and died 19 April 1902, in Tucson, Arizona.

She was born 22 Jan. 1815, in Tyngsboro, Mass. and d. 2 Jan. 1900, in Tucson, Arizona. She was daughter of Simeon and Mary (Symonds) Cummings.

When a young man he worked in a machine shop in N. Chelmsford, Mass.; then was a locomotive engineer, and resided in White River Jct., Vt. Later moved to Tucson.

Their children are:

Washington Brooks[5]	b. 7 May 1841, N. Chelmsford, Mass.
Wallace Whitney[5]	b. 9 Nov. 1843, " (d. young)
Charles Henry[5]	b. 5. Jan. 1846, "
Frank Warren[5]	b. 11 Dec. 1849, "

Digitized by Google

Mary Elizabeth[5] b. 30 Nov. 1854, N. Chelmsford, Mass.
Emma Clara[5] b. 2 Aug. 1858, Wind Mill Point, Vt.
Walter Edward[5] b. 24 March 1863, " "

WASHINGTON BROOKS[5] PIERCE & NANCY ADA WRIGHT. (198)

Married in 1864.

He was born 7 May 1841, in N. Chelmsford, Mass., and died 7 Sept. 1875, in Rouse's Point, N. Y.

She was born 30 Oct. 1843, in Moira, Franklin Co., N.Y. and died 7 Mar. 1866, in Rouse's Point, N. Y. She was daughter of Simeon and Sally (Kingsley) Wright.

He married **2nd, MAUD MAY GREEN,** 5 March, 1870.

She was born 31 July 1851, in Noyan, P. Q., Canada.

She was daughter of John and Lucy (Bissell) Green.

He was a photographer, also a merchant, and resided in Rouse's Pt., N. Y.

She is now Mrs. Maud M. Thompson, a teacher, residing in Newark, N. J.

One child by first marriage:

Elmer Brooks[6] b. 26 Feb. 1866, in Rouse's Pt., N. Y.

ELMER BROOKS[6] PIERCE and EMMA PIERCE. (199)

Married 4 Sept. 1884.

He was born 26 Feb. 1866, in Rouse's Point, N. Y.

She was born in 1865, in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Daughter of Hazard & Lois (Woolsey) Pierce. Divorced.

He married **2nd, NORA BELLE KNICKERBOCKER,** 30 March 1892. She was born 13 June, 1862, at Lawton, Van Buren Co., Mich.

She was daughter of Henry and Kate (Miller) Knickerbocker. He was a travelling salesman for a firm in Battle Creek, Mich. several years, since then has been farming near Cassopolis, Mich.

One child by second marriage:

Harry Brooks[7] b. 25 Oct. 1894, in Nashville, Mich.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES HENRY[5] PIERCE and MARY ANNA CLARK. (198)

Married 31 Dec. 1877.

He was born 5 Jan. 1846, in North Chelmsford, Mass. and died 2 Jan. 1890, in White River Jc., Vt.

She was born 26 Feb. 1851, in Hartford, Vt.

She was daughter of Zerah B. & Janette (Primey) Clark.

He was a locomotive engineer, and resided in White River Jc., Vt. She now resides in Hartford, Vt.

No children.

FRANK WARREN[5] PIERCE and MARTHA CHARLOTTE SPEAR.

Married 7 Jan. 1873. (198)

He was born 11 Dec. 1849, in North Chelmsford, Mass.

She was born 19 Aug. 1853, in Brownington, Vt. and died 24 July 1881, in White River Jc. Vt.

She was daughter of Joshua and Julia (Luce) Spear.

He is a rancher living in Teviston, Arazona.

One child:

Effie Mattie[6] b. 30 Aug. 1879, White River Jc. Vt,

EFFIE MATTIE[6] PIERCE and GEORGE HERBERT WOODS. (200)

Married 31 Aug. 1899.

She was born 30 Aug. 1879, in White River Jc. Vt.

He was born 28 April 1875, in Austin, Texas.

He was son of Charles R. and Cassie M. (Whitner) Woods. He is a locomotive engineer and resides in Los Angeles, Cala.

Their children are:

Harold Ross[7] b. 1 Nov. 1901, in Los Angeles, Cal.

MARY ELIZABETH[5] PIERCE & EDGAR JAMES BOWERS. (199)

Married 15 Dec. 1880, in White River Jc., Vt.

She was born 30 Nov. 1854, is North Chelmsford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

He was born 3 Aug. 1854, in Montpelier, Vt.

He was son of James A. and Elizabeth (Peaslee) Bowers.

He owns a Clam and Lobster Cannery, situated on the shore of the Pacific Ocean, at Pismo, Cal. and they reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

No children.

Adopted Effie Mattie[6] Pierce, her brother's child when about two years of age, after her own mother died.

EMMA CLARA[5] PIERCE and FRANK DIETZ. (199)

Married 6 Oct. 1884.

She was born 2 Aug. 1858, in Windmill Point, Vt.

He was born 9 Sept. 1858, in Hillsboro, Ohio.

He was son of John and Emily (Henry) Dietz, of Germany. Is a locomotive engineer, and resides in Tucson, Arizona. Has run on the Southern Pacific twenty four years. He is insurance secretary of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. His wife is one of the charter members of the Grand International Auxiliary of the Brotherhood, and is their insurance secretary.

Their children are:

Hazel Irene[6]	b. 5 Feb. 1886, in Tucson, Arizona.
Anna Mildred[6]	b. 3 Nov. 1887, in Hillsboro, Ohio.
George Brooks[6]	b. 12 Mar. 1889, in Tucson, Arizona.
	and d. 10 Mar. 1893, " "
Mary Elizabeth[6]	b. 2 July, 1892, " "
Charley Edgar[6]	b. 7 April, 1897, " "

WALTER EDWARD[5] PIERCE & MARY ELLEN BROOKS. (199)

Married 24 April, 1884.

He was born 24 Mar. 1863, in Windmill Pt., Vt.

She was born 21 Oct. 1860, in New York City.

She was daughter of Thomas S. and Mary L. (Seaton) Brooks.

He is a locomotive engineer and resides in Douglas, Ari-

Digitized by Google

zona. Failing health has forced him to leave the R. R.

Their children are:

Lina Brooks[6] b. 21 Sept. 1891, in Tucson, Arizona.
Spencer Brooks[6] b. 9 Jan. 1897, in Northfield, Vt.

SOPHIA ELLEN[4] PIERCE and CHARLES WILSON. (189)

She was born 8 Dec. 1821, in Merrimack, N. H. and died 23 Aug. 1859, in Rutland Hollow, N. Y.

He was born 19 Aug. 1820, in Rutland Hollow, N. Y. and died 26 March, 1900, in Watertown, N. Y. He was son of Samuel and Copea (Wakefield) Wilson; was a farmer in Rutland, N. Y. Later moved to Watertown, N. Y.

Their children are:

Lillie[5] b. 13 Nov. 1852, in Rutland Hollow, N. Y.
Charles[5] b. 17 Nov. 1855, " " "

LILLIE[5] WILSON & GEORGE FERGUSON. (202)

Married 8 Dec. 1881.

She was born 13 Nov. 1852, in Rutland Hollow, N. Y.

He was born 30 April 1856, in South Amarysburg, Ontario, Canada.

He was son of Allen and Catherine (Mouck) Ferguson.

He is a farmer aud they reside in Brownville, N. Y.

Address: Limerick, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Their children are:

Edith Elizabeth[6] b. 26 Apr. 1886, in Burrs Mills, N. Y.
Allen Wilson[6] b. 10 May 1888, " " "

CHARLES[5] WILSON and ALICE WINSTON. (202)

He is on a fruit ranch and they reside in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon. No children.

EBENEZER DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

Digitized by Google

(Many of this family leave out the "c" in Duncklee.)

EBENEZER[3] DUNKLEE and SALOME WRIGHT. (13)

Married 22 April, 1813.

He was born 10 May 1789, in Amherst, and died 3 Sept. 1867, in Hollis.

She was born 28 March, 1790 in Hollis, and died 8 May 1861, in Hollis.

She was daughter of Benjamin Jr. and Esther (Taylor) Wright. They were farmers, and shortly after their marriage they removed to Ludlow, Vt. where their children were born. After fifteen years they came back to New Hampshire, living in Amherst, Hollis and Hancock. going to the latter place in March 1850, but returned to Hollis again. When living in Amherst he resided on the father's homestead, caring for the parents in their old age, and having the old home farm when they were gone; and it is still owned by this line of Duncklees, Walter A. Batchelder living there at the present time, (summer 1906.)

Their children are:

Ebenezer Taylor[4] b. 6 May, 1815, in Ludlow, Vt.
Phebe Salome[4] b. 15 March, 1817, " "
Sylvester Jackson[4] b. 10 May, 1819, " "

EBENEZER TAYLOR[4] DUNKLEE and ABBY WRIGHT. (203)

Married 26 May, 1842,

He was born 6 May, 1815, in Ludlow, Vt. and died 17 Oct. 1891, in Hollis.

She was born 29 May 1822, in Mason, and died 28 Aug. 1906, in Hollis. She was daughter of Francis and Lucy (Scripture) Wright.

He was a mill-wright, running both grist and saw mills, and resided in Amherst, and then moved to Hollis.

Their children are:

Harvey Taylor[5] b. 13 June 1845, in Amherst.
Abbie Cordelia[5] b. 7 Sept. 1848, "
Lucy Sylvania[5] b. 14 Oct. 1852, in Hollis.
Henry Judson[5] b. 25 Sept. 1857, "

Digitized by Google

HARVEY TAYLOR[5] DUNKLEE and SARAH A. MELENDY. (203)

Married 26 July, 1870.

He was born 13 June, 1845, in Amherst.

She was born 11 Dec. 1854, in Brookline.

She was daughter of Alpheus and Rosilla (Bennett) Melendy. He is a cooper, working in Nashua, but the family all reside in Hollis.

Their children are:

Harvey Harrison[6] b. 30 Nov. 1871, in Nashua. Unm. Day laborer in Hollis.

Ozro Judson[6] b. 31 May, 1873, in Brookline.

Ernest Taylor[6] b. 30 May, 1876, in Hollis. Unm. Is day laborer in Hollis.

OZRO JUDSON[6] DUNKLEE and LENA JENNIE JONES. (204)

Married 22 Feb. 1894.

He was born 31 May 1873, in Brookline.

She was born 10 Nov. 1874, in Milford.

She was daughter of Elbridge & Emma M. (Pond) Jones.

He is an employee in the Nashua R. R. yards, and they reside in Nashua.

Their children are:

Marion[7] b. 11 Dec. 1894, in Nashua.

ABBIE CORDELIA[5] DUNKLEE and HERBERT T. PATCH. (203)

Married 10 June 1883.

She was born 7 Sept. 1848, in Amherst.

He was born 14 July 1860, in Hollis.

He was son of Thomas S. and Lucy Ann (Newton) Patch.

They are farmers, and reside in Hollis.

Their children are:

Arthur Herbert[6] b. 5 Jan. 1890, in Hollis.

Lucy[6] b. 14 July, 1891, "

Digitized by Google

LUCY SYLVANIA[5] DUNKLEE and FRANK C. CHASE. (203)

Married 17 March, 1881.

She was born 14 Oct. 1852, in Hollis.

He was born 31 Dec. 1860, in Hollis.

He was son of Charles F. and Adaline (Blood) Chase.

He is a cooper and they live in Nashua.

Their children are:

Shermon F[6]	b. 26 Nov. 1881, in Hollis.	Unm.

HENRY JUDSON[5] DUNKLEE and MARY E. PATCH. (203)

Married 14 Sept. 1882.

He was born 25 Sept. 1857, in Hollis.

She was born 29 April, 1852, in Hollis, and died 27 Mar. 1884, in Hollis. She was daughter of George F. and and Elizabeth (Sanderson) Patch.

He married **2nd, NETTIE A. PATCH,** 25 March, 1885.

She was born 15 Aug. 1865, in Hollis.

She was daughter of Thomas S. and Lucy Ann (Newton) Patch.

He is a farmer and resides in Hollis.

Children by second marriage:

Albert Judson[6]	b. 30 June 1885,	in Hollis.
Mabel Ann[6]	b. 11 July 1886,	"
Myron Lester[6]	b. 2 April 1889,	"
Walter Curtis[6]	b. 5 May 1891,	"
Celia[6]	b. 29 May 1893,	"
Oseola Leonard[6]	b. 12 June 1896,	"
Soloman Taylor[6]	b. 21 July 1899,	"

PHEBE SALOME[4] DUNCKLEE and WILLARD HAYDEN. (203)

Married 24 April, 1845.

She was born 15 March 1817, in Ludlow, Vt., and died 10 May 1851, in Amherst.

He was born 13 April, 1812, in Hollis, and died 21 Mar.

Digitized by Google

1881, in Amherst. He was son of Josiah and Mary (Patch) Hayden. He settled in Amherst in 1845, and resided on "The Old Duncklee Place" which was settled by his wife's grandfather, David Duncklee, prior to 1772; was a farmer.

One child,

Mary Salome[5] b. 15 April 1846, in Amherst.

MARY SALOME[5] HAYDEN and IRA A. BATCHELDER. (206)

Married 31 Dec. 1862.

She was born 15 April 1846, in Amherst.

He was born 30 April, 1836, in Danvers, Mass., and died 19 June, 1905, in Amherst. He was son of James B. and Melinda (Parker) Batchelder. He was a farmer, and they resided on the Duncklee homestead in Amherst, (P. O. Ponemah.)

Their children are:

Georgianna E.[6] b. 23 Feb. 1864, in Amherst.
Walter A.[6] b. 1 Sept. 1865, "
Emma L.[6] b. 1 March 1870, "
House-keeper. Unm.

GEORGIANNA E.[6] BATCHELDER and CHARLES F. HAYDEN.

Married 4 Oct., 1887. (206)

She was born 23 Feb. 1864, in Amherst.

He was born 4 Oct. 1857, in Hollis.

He was son of S. Franklin and Melissa (Rideout) Hayden. He is a farmer and resides in Hollis.

Their children are:

Ralph Abbott[7] b. 6 Aug. 1888, in Amherst, and died 18 May 1898, in Hollis.
Philip Alden[7] b. 4 May 1894, in Amherst.
Richard Leo[7] b. 17 Jan. 1902, in Amherst and died there 23 Jan. 1902.

Digitized by Google

WALTER A.[6] BATCHELDER and MRS. MARY ANN MORSE. (206)

Married 4 Nov. 1898.

He was born 1 Sept. 1865, in Amherst.

Her birth and parents' names not known. Divorced.

He married **2nd, MRS. PHEBE J. PERKINS,** 6 Mar. 1905.

She was born in 1878, in Andover.

Daughter of Charles and Alice (Putney) Perkins.

He is a day laborer and teamster, and resided in Brookline; after his father's death he returned to the "Old Dunck-lee Homestead" caring for the farm.

Children by second marriage:

Walter I.[7] b. 10 June, 1905, in Brookline.

SYLVESTER JACKSON[4] DUNKLEE and MARY ANN STRATTON.

Married 1 May 1842. (203)

He was born 10 May, 1819, in Ludlow, Vt., and died 5 Dec. 1887, in Allegan, Mich.

She was born 17 September 1817, in Nashua and died 27 March 1881, in Peterboro. She was daughter of John D. and Esther (King) Stratton.

They were farmers, residing in Amherst until Mar. 1850 when they moved to Hancock, with his father; when the civil war broke out he enlisted in Co. G, 2nd N. H. Regt. Was wounded at Gettysburg, having left arm broken.

They were divorced, and in the spring of 1866, he went to Allegan, Mich.

He married **2nd, ALVIRA CASE,** 17 October 1869.

She was born 28 March 1837, in Jamestown, Oswego Co. N. Y.

She was daughter of Chester and Susan (Nason) Case.

They lived on a farm here too, but he worked at the cooper's trade most of the time.

She still lives with her daughter in Allegan, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

Sylvester C.[5] b. 22 May 1843, in Amherst.

Digitized by Google

Myron C.[5] b. 9 Feb. 1845, in Amherst. Unm. died 20 Jan. 1862, in Annapolis, Md. Enlisted in Co. E, 6th N. H. Regt.
Elberton George W.[5] b. 27 Sept. 1847, in Amherst.
Eben W.[5] b. 11 April 1850, in Hancock. died 18 Sept. 1850 "
Julian C.[5] b. 1 March, 1852, "
John F.[5] b. 14 Feb. 1854, "

Children by second marriage:

Frank Case[5] b. 2 Sept. 1870, in Trowbridge, Mich.
Fred Myron[5] b. 14 July 1872, " "
Watson Jackson[5] b. 10 April 1874, " "
Warren Chester[5] b. 14 June 1878, " Unm.
Lucy Lamila[5] b. 20 Aug. 1881, "

SYLVESTER C.[5] DUNKLEE and LIZZIE STONE. (207)

Married 22 May 1867.

He was born 22 May 1843, in Amherst, and died 11 Apr. 1871, in Peterboro.

She was born 13 Oct. 1844, in Medina, Mich., and died 16 Oct. 1904, in Hancock. She was daughter of John and Hannah S. (Healey) Stone; she was Mrs. Milan S. Davis of Hancock, when she died.

In 1861 he enlisted in Co. G, 2nd N. H. Regt. Served three years; was wounded at battle of Gettysburg. He was a farmer, but worked some in an organ manufactory, residing in Peterboro.

No children.

ELBERTON GEORGE W.[5] DUNKLEE and ELLA M. WASHBURN.

Married 3 Oct. 1871. (208)

He was born 27 Sept. 1847, in Amherst.

She was born 10 Sept. 1855, in Conklingville, N. Y.

She was daughter of Ira and Mariett (Holden) Washburn.

At the age of fifteen years he enlisted in the 16th N. H. Regt. for nine months. Discharged 20 Aug. 1863; in Aug.

Digitized by Google

1864, he was mustered into service for three months in the Lyndeboro Artillery. In 1867, he went to Hadley, N. Y. Is a machinest and engineer, owning a mill. His wife is a Notary Public; they reside in Conklingville, N. Y.

Their children are:

Rosalind[6]	b. 17 Aug. 1872,	Conklingville,	N. Y.
Charles Otis[6]	b. 3 Oct. 1874,	"	"
Eva May[6]	b. 12 Oct. 1878,	"	"
	and died 25 Dec. 1879,	"	"

ROSALIND[6] DUNKLEE and WILLIAM MERRITZ. (209)

Married 6 June, 1893.

She was born 17 Aug. 1872, in Conklingville, N. Y.

He was born 13 June 1874, in Amesbury, Mass.

He was son of John W. and Ellen (Holloway) Merritz. Is an employee in the woolen mills, a wool sorter, and lives in Penacook.

Their children are:

William Frederick[7]	b. 19 Feb. 1896,	in Hillsboro Bridge.	
Lida May[7]	b. 24 Nov. 1902,	"	"
Lena[7]	b. 2 April 1905,	in Penacook.	

CHARLES OTIS[6] DUNKLEE and MAHALAH M. GERO. (209)

Married 20 Feb. 1903.

He was born 3 Oct. 1874, in Conklingville, N. Y.

She was born 15 May, 1856, in Lewis, N. Y.

She was daughter of Francis and Mary (Mitchell) Gero.

He is a mechanic and resided in Conklingville, N. Y. later moved to Worcester, Mass.

No children.

JULIAN C.[5] DUNKLEE and MAGGIE A. BROOKS. (208)

Married 30 Dec. 1882.

He was born 1 March 1852, in Hancock, and died 13 Feb. 1888, in Antrim.

Digitized by Google

She was born 5 Jan. 1865, in Hancock, and died 9 Aug. 1900, in Peterboro. She was daughter of John C. and Jane M. (Bartlett) Brooks.

He was an employee in Goodale's Cutlery Shop, Antrim several years, living in Antrim; later moved to Peterboro.

One child:

Eva May[6] b. 21 March, 1886, in Peterboro, and died there 6 April, 1887.

JOHN F.[5] DUNKLEE and ETTA M. CROSBY. (208)

Married 11 April, 1877.

He was born 14 Feb. 1854, in Hancock.

She was born 27 Oct. 1861, in Peterboro.

She was daughter of Joseph A. and Fannie M. (Blanchard) Crosby.

He is a farmer and resides in Peterboro.

Their children are:

Mary Etta[6] b. 10 June 1877, in Peterboro.
John A.[6] b. 9 April 1879, "
Fannie E.[6] b. 17 Nov. 1882, "
Charles H.[6] b. 26 July 1891, "
and died 14 Jan. 1892, in Peterboro.

MARY ETTA[6] DUNKLEE and WALTER H. FOOTE. (210)

Married 11 March 1896.

She was born 10 June 1877, in Peterboro, and died 25 Jan. 1907 in Peterboro.

He was born 20 June 1863, in Francestown.

He was son of Patrick and Rebecca (Whitfield) Foote.

They reside in West Peterboro.

Their children are:

Wells Dunklee[7] b. 1 Nov. 1897, in Peterboro.
Arthur Edwin[7] b. 5 Sept. 1900, "

Digitized by Google

FRANK CASE[5] DUNKLEE and ANNA MAUD WELLS. (208)

Married 23 Oct. 1893.

He was born 2 Sept. 1870, in Trowbridge, Mich.

She was born 21 Aug. 1876, in Deleware, Ohio.

She was daughter of Edwin R. and Piercy (Freshouse) Wells.

He is an engineer and they reside in Otsego, Mich.

Their children are:

Carl Otis[6]	b. 4 Oct. 1895, in Trowbridge,		Mich.
Alden Chester[6]	b. 21 Oct. 1897,	"	"
George Donald[6]	b. 14 Sept. 1899, in Otsego,		"
Lucy May[6]	b. 15 Dec. 1901,	"	"
	and died 6 May, 1905,	"	"

FRED MYRON[5] DUNKLEE and MARY DeBACK. (208)

Married 23 Nov. 1899.

He was born 14 July 1872, in Trowbridge, Mich.

She was born 18 March 1881, in Allegan, Mich.

She was daughter of John and Rebecca (Seebright) DeBack.

He is a farmer and they reside near Boon, Wexford Co. Mich.

Their children are:

Lawrence Harold[6]	b. 2 April 1901, in Boon,		Mich.
Treasure Beatrice[6]	b. 25 Nov. 1902,	"	"

WATSON JACKSON[5] DUNKLEE and MARY MAY WELLS. (208)

Married 19 March 1898.

He was born 10 April 1874, in Trowbridge, Mich.

She was born 21 March 1879, in Kirksville, Mo.

She was daughter of Edwin R. and Piercy (Freshouse) Wells.

Digitized by Google

He is a farmer and they reside in Allegan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 4.

Their children are:

Marion Roscoe[6] b. 28 Dec. 1898, in Boon, Mich.
Ralph Watson[6] b. 3 July 1902, in Allegan, Mich.
Laura Alvira[6] b. 5 Dec. 1904, " "

LUCY LAMILA[5] DUNKLEE and FRANK G. WRIGHT. (208)

Married 27 Jan. 1904.

She was born 20 Aug. 1881, in Trowbridge, Mich.

He was born 29 Sept. 1880, in Vandalia, Mich.

He was son of Rufus S. and Flora B. (East) Wright.

He is a laundry-man and they reside in Allegan, Mich.

Their children are:

Lawrence Earl[6] b. 4 May 1905, in Allegan, Mich.

JAMES DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

JAMES[3] DUNCKLEE and HANNAH HALL. (13)

Married 31 Dec. 1812, in Milford, by Priest Moore.

He was born 6 May 1791, in Amherst, and died 23 July 1854, in Merrimack.

She was born 17 March 1791, in Bridgewater, Mass. and died 30 Jan. 1885, in Weirs Bridge.

She was daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Waterman) Hall, of Milford.

He was a farmer, residing in Merrimack.

Their children are:

James Waterman[4] b. 24 March 1814, in Merrimack. and d. 7 Sept. 1836, " Unm.
George Otis[4] b. 8 June 1816, "
Adaline[4] b. 28 June 1819, "

Digitized by Google

Lucia Maria[4] b. 27 Jan. 1823, in Merrimack.
Harrison Kingman[4] b. 17 May, 1830, "
and died 7 Aug. 1830, "
Henry Freeman[4] b. 13 Feb. 1832, "

GEORGE OTIS[4] DUNCKLEE and MARY STRYKER LITTLE. (212)

Married 14 Nov. 1844.

He was born 8 June 1816, in Merrimack, and died 16 Dec. 1893, in Newark, N. J.

She was born 26 March 1821, in Goshen, N. Y. and died 29 Aug. 1883, in Newark, N. J. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Case) Little.

He was a merchant, residing in Newark, N. J.

Their children are:

John James[5] b. 16 Aug. 1845, in Merrimack, and died 28 July 1856; drowned in Passaic River, N. J.
Adelaide Eliza[5] b. 1 Nov. 1850, in Middletown, N. Y.
George Little[5] b. 27 Dec. 1852, in Newark, N. J.
and died 7 Feb. 1866, " "
Henry Hall[5] b. 5 Aug. 1857, " "

ADELAIDE ELIZA[5] DUNCKLEE and ELWOOD CUMMINGS HARRIS.

Married 22 Sept. 1874. (213)

She was born 1 Nov. 1850, in Middletown, N. Y.

He was born 31 Dec. 1847, in Johnsonburg, N. J.

He was son of Cummings O. and Abigail R. (Wintermute) Harris. He is a lawyer; was Judge of First District Court of Newark from April 1899 to 1904. Resides in Newark, N. J.

Their children are:

Mary Little[6] b. 13 July 1875, in Newark, N. J.
Albert Windemuth[6] b. 19 Oct. 1876, " (a lawyer)
Edith Adelaide[6] b. 3 June 1881, "

MARY LITTLE[6] HARRIS and EDGAR LEON HARTPENCE. (213)

Married 19 Jan. 1898.

Digitized by Google

She was born 13 July, 1875, in Newark, N. J.

He was born 30 March 1873, in Trenton, N. J.

He was son of John H. and Keziah (VanSyckel) Hartpence. He is a salesman, and resided in Newark, N. J., later in New Haven, Conn.

Their children are:

Marion[7] b. 5 Sept. 1899, in Newark, N. J.

HENRY HALL[5] DUNCKLEE and HARRIETT L. WILLIAMS. (213)

Married 12 June 1884.

He was born 5 Aug. 1857, in Newark, N. J.

She was born 20 April, 1856, in East Orange, N. J.

She was daughter of Wm. and Louise (Peck) Williams.

He is a merchant at Newark, N. J., and organist in one of the New York City churches; resides in E. Orange, N. J.

Their children are:

Mary Louise[6] b. 4 May 1885, in Newark, N. J.
Adelaide Elizabeth[6] b. 17 Jan. 1888, "

ADALINE[4] DUNCKLEE and ROBERT HOUSTON. (212)

Married, second, 12 July, 1851.

(Her first marriage was to a Canadian, whose birth and parentage are unknown.)

She was born 28 June, 1819, in Merrimack, and died 20 Sept. 1880, in Manchester.

He was born 23 Dec. 1800, in Bedford, and died 1 Dec. 1869, in Bedford. He was son of John and Agnes (Alexander) Houston. He was a farmer, residing in Bedford.

Their children are:

Addie Maria[5] b. 24 Dec. 1852, in Bedford.
Hannah Caroline[5] b. 19 Apr. 1854, "
and d. 11 Apr. 1875, in Manchester. Unm.
Mary Agnes[5] b. 5 July, 1856, in Bedford.
John Orr[5] b. 6 Apr. 1858, "
Sarah Hall[5] b. 8 Dec. 1860, "
and d. 12 Jan. 1882, in Manchester. Unm.

Digitized by Google

ADDIE MARIA[5] HOUSTON & SILUS Q. HEATH. (214)

Married 5 June 1883.

She was born 24 Dec. 1852, in Bedford, and died 19 July 1898, in Manchester.

He was born 25 Aug. 1855, in Canterbury, and died 18 March 1889, in Canterbury.

He was son of Joseph and Jemima (Lake) Heath. Was a painter by trade, but lived in Wiers a few years keeping the Aquedocton House, and a small store in connection with it. No children.

MARY AGNES[5] HOUSTON and SAMUEL ORR AIKEN. (214)

Married 15 Nov. 1883.

She was born 5 July 1856, in Bedford.

He was born 23 Sept. 1846, in Goffstown.

He was son of Benjamin F. and Hannah K. (Buswell) Aiken. He is a carpenter, resided in Goffstown; later bought a farm in Hooksett, where they now reside.

Their children are:

Frank Andrew[6] b. 19 March 1890, in Goffstown.

JOHN ORR [5] HOUSTON and BERTHA MAY GALE. (214)

Married 8 June 1890.

He was born 6 April 1858, in Bedford.

She was born 16 May 1869, in Canterbury.

She was daughter of Eliphalet and Mary Jane (Merrill) Gale.

He is a blacksmith and wheelwright in Boscawen.

Their children are:

Robert Merrill[6] b. 13 Nov. 1891, in Canterbury.
George Sydney[6] b. 28 May 1893, in Concord.
Mary Genevra[6] b. 5 Jan. 1896, in Boscawen.
Margaret Louise[6] b. 30 Sept. 1897, "

Digitized by Google

Bayard Gale[6] b. 11 Sept. 1899, in Boscawen.
Dorothy Elizabeth[6] b. 13 Dec. 1901, "
Theodore[6] b. 15 April, 1904, "

LUCIA MARIA[4] DUNCKLEE and ISAAC THOMSON RICHARDSON.

Married 1 Aug. 1849, in Sedgwick, Me. (213)

She was born 27 Jan. 1823, in Merrimack, and died 24 Oct. 1853.

He was born 5 Oct. 1823, in Baldwin, Me., and died 5 Oct. 1852, in So. Merrimack. He was son of Joseph C. and Mary (Thomson) Richardson. He was a doctor and practised in Merrimack.

One child:

Calvin Cutter[5] b. 8 April 1850, in So. Merrimack.

CALVIN CUTTER[5] RICHARDSON and SARAH E. FRANKS. (216)

Married 26 Nov. 1879.

He was born 8 April, 1850, in South Merrimack.

She was born 29 Nov. 1854, in Augusta, Madison Co., N. Y.

She was daughter of Wm. and Agnes (Holyer) Franks.

He is a farmer, and resides in Gaylord, Mich.

Their children are:

Louie A.[6] b. 1 Oct. 1885, in Gaylord, Mich.
Irving S.[6] b. 11 Feb. 1889, " "

LOUIE A.[5] RICHARDSON and JOHN HENRY ENGLISH. (216)

Married 14 June, 1905.

She was born 1 Oct. 1885, in Gaylord, Mich.

He was born in 1882.

He is a farmer, and they reside in Gaylord, Mich.

Digitized by Google

HENRY FREEMAN[4] DUNCKLEE and MARY ANN PARKER. (213)

Married 26 May 1853.

He was born 13 Feb. 1832, in Merrimack, and died 13 Nov. 1863, in Wilton.

She was born 3 Aug. 1829, in Hollis.

She was daughter of John and Mary Ann (Gould) Parker.

He was a miller, having a saw and grist mill, and resided in So. Merrimack.

She now is the widow of Sylvanus Hutchinson of East Wilton, and resides in that town.

Their children are:

James Henry[5] b. 30 July 1854, in Amherst.
Willie G[5] b. 1 July 1858, "
and died 5 Oct. 1858, "

JAMES HENRY[5] DUNCKLEE and EMILY W. DUSTIN. (217)

Married 27 Jan. 1873.

He was born 30 July 1854, in Amherst.

She was born 29 Oct. 1855, in Stoneham, Mass.

She was daughter of William C. and Mary A. (Adams) Dustin. He is an ice dealer, residing in Stoneham, Mass.

Their children are:

Georgia Freeman[6] b. 12 May 1874, in Stoneham, Mass.

GEORGIA FREEMAN[6] DUNCKLEE and MERTIE WILLIS DOWNS.

Married 4 Dec. 1895. (217)

She was born 12 May 1874, in Stoneham. Mass.

He was born 13 Sept. 1872, in Stoneham, Mass.

He was son of Moses and Alma E. (Kempton) Downs.

Has ice-cream parlors in Stoneham, Mass.

Their children are:

Dustin Linwood[7] b. 9 Aug. 1896, in Stoneham, Mass.
Harry Lyndall[7] b. 27 March 1899, " "
and died 20 Aug. 1899, " "

Digitized by Google

SILAS DUNCKLEE GENEALOGY.

SILAS[3] DUNCKLEE and SARAH THATCHER. (13)

Married June 1818.

He was born 8 Jan. 1794, in Amherst, and died 14 April 1867, in Meriden.

She was born 18 Feb. 1798, in Newport, and died 19 June 1882, in Meriden. She was daughter of Elisha and Temperence (Sholes) Thatcher.

He was a farmer, and they resided in that part of Plainfield, called Meriden. He also was a cooper, and had a shop where he made barrels, tubs and sap buckets. Is not known to have held any town office, but belonged to a Military Company of which he was Capt. and always went by the name of Capt. Duncklee in his home town of Meriden. When he was a young man he drove one of the freight teams that passed between Newport and Boston, Mass. He was a good singer and sang in the church choir. His wife was a dressmaker and tailoress. The youngest son settled so far away from the parent home, that his children and grand-children were wholly unknown to the other families of children.

Their children are:

David Lorenzo[4]	b. 24 April 1819, in Goshen.
Calvin Thatcher[4]	b. 16 Jan. 1823, "
Charles Henry[4]	b. 7 March 1831, in Meriden.
Louisa M.[4]	b. 18 Sept. 1837, "
Ellen Maria[4]	b. 13 Sept. 1842, "

DAVID LORENZO[4] DUNCKLEE & LYDIA SIMONDS CHAMBERLIN.

Married 4 October 1841, in Lowell, Mass. (218)

He was born 24 April 1819, in Goshen, and died Aug. 1874 in Meriden.

She was born 20 Jan. 1819, in Meriden, and died 2 Dec. 1899, in Willimantic, Conn. She was daughter of John and Polly (Tone) Chamberlin.

Digitized by Google

He was a contractor and builder; resided first in Meriden then moved to Bethel, Vt. and later to Manchester.

Their children were:

Melissa Jane[5] b. 9 March 1843, in Meriden.
Sybil Susan[5] b. 29 July 1848, "
Laura Ann[5] b. 3 March 1860, Manchester.

MELISSA JANE[5] DUNCKLEE and JEREMIAH F. JENNESS. (219)

Married 22 April 1862, in Manchester.

She was born 9 March 1843, in Meriden.

He was son of Jeremiah Jenness. Was a farmer and they resided in Manchester. Divorced.

She married **2nd, Henry Clay Whitford,** 7 Jan. 1870. He was born 19 Feb. 1844, in Eastford, Conn.

He was son of Nelson and Eliza (Spalding) Whitford. He is a farmer and they have resided in several different places in Conn., Wellington, Willimantic and Clark's Corner, their present residence.

Child by first marriage:

George Elwin[6] b. 2 Feb. 1865, in Manchester.

Was adopted by second husband and given the name of Whitford.

GEORGE ELWIN[6] (JENNESS) WHITFORD & MINNIE A. ANTHONY

Married 25 Dec. 1883, in Scotland, Conn. (219)

He was born 2 Feb. 1865, in Manchester, and died 29 April 1888, in Worcester, Mass.

She was born 24 Aug. 1863, in Scotland, Conn.

She was daughter of Jonathan and Fannie (Burnham) Anthony.

He was Superintendent in thread mill, and resided in Worcester, Mass. Her home is now in Willimantic, Conn.

One child:

George Elwin Jr.[7] b. 16 Feb. 1888, in Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by Google

SYBIL SUSAN[5] DUNCKLEE & WILLIAM WILLIAMS JR. (219)

Married 5 Sept. 1866.

She was born 29 July 1848, in Meriden.

He was born 13 Sept. 1832, in Waterford, Conn., and died 24 July, 1876, in Willington, Conn.

He was son of William and Clarrissa (Moreley) Williams.

They were farmers and lived in Willington, Conn.

She married **2nd George Jeremiah Latham,** 29 Sept. 1884.

He was born 10 Aug. 1849, in Lyme, Conn.

He was son of Jeremiah S. and Nancy A. (Morgan) Latham. He is a farmer, also a mill employee, and they reside in Stafford, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

Thomas Stedman[6] b. 29 July 1867, in Willington, Conn.
Clara Lydia[6] b. 11 Sept. 1870, " "

THOMAS STEDMAN[6] WILLIAMS & MARY EMMA GROVES. (220)

Married 9 April, 1890.

He was born 29 July, 1867, in Willington, Conn.

She was born 29 July, 1870, in Brimfield, Mass.

She was daughter of James and Olive (Olds) Groves.

He is a farmer and resides in West Brookfield, Mass.

Their children are:

Earle Warren[7] b. 28 Aug. 1891, in Stafford, Conn.

CLARA LYDIA[6] WILLIAMS and HUGH MARTIN JENKINS. (220)

Married 12 June 1895.

She was born 11 Sept. 1870, in Willington, Conn.

He was born 22 Oct. 1868, in Blackington, Mass.

He was son of Evans and Eliza (Banford) Jenkins. He is a boot and shoe, and dry goods merchant, and they reside in Stafford, Conn.

No children.

Digitized by Google

LAURA ANN[5] DUNCKLEE & EDWIN MARTIN WHITON. (219)

Married 8 Feb. 1877, in Willington, Conn.

She was born 3 Mar. 1860, in Manchester.

He was born 29 Sept. 1853, in Westford, Conn.

He was son of Stephen and Abigail (Byles) Whiton. He is a weaver in woolen mills, and they have resided in several different places in Conn. Willington, Norwich, and Stafford, the latter being their present residence.

Their children are:

Alice May[6] b. 9 July 1880, in Norwich, Conn.

Addie Melissa[6] b. 11 Mar. 1883, in Stafford Springs, Conn. Unm.

ALICE MAY[6] WHITON and GEORGE WILLIAM STEVENS. (221)

Married 11 Oct. 1904, in Stafford, Conn.

She was born 9 July 1880, in Norwich, Conn.

He was born 24 June 1878, in Stafford Springs, Conn.

He was son of Charles H. and Carrie (Carder) Stevens. He is a hardware salesman, and they reside in Stafford Springs, Conn.

CALVIN THATCHER[4] DUNCKLEE and MARSYLVA STONE. (218)

Married 22 Jan. 1844.

He was born 16 Jan. 1823, in Goshen, and died 30 May 1898, in Cornish.

She was born 21 Jan. 1822, in Meriden, and died 9 Jan. 1871, in Claremont. She was daughter of Wyman and Amy (Pierce) Stone.

He married **2nd, Mrs. Amorette S. (Johnson) Felt,** 12 July, 1873.

She was born 18 July, 1835, in Middlesex, Vt., and died 18 March 1901 in Hanover. She was daughter of John and Susan (Strong) Johnson.

He was an employee in a paper mill in Claremont for a good many years. Lived in Webster a few years after his

Digitized by Google

second marriage, then moved to a farm in Meriden.

Children by first marriage:

Sylvia M.[5] b. 4 Oct. 1846, in

Emily F.[5] b. 5 July 1852, in Bethel, Vt. and died 7 Sept. 1854, in Claremont.

Edward[5] b. 20 Jan. 1871, in Claremont. Unm. Is among the "Iron gang" working for the B. &. M. R. R., living in the "boarding car."

Child by second marriage:

Maurice Johnson[5] b. 15 Feb. 1875, in Webster.

SYLVIA M.[5] DUNCKLEE and NEWTON HUGGINS. (222)

She was born 4 Oct. 1846.

He was born

They reside in Claremont.

Their children are:

Maud[6] b.

She married a Mr. LaClair and reside in Claremont. Have one child, Eva.[7]

MAURICE JOHNSON[5] DUNCKLEE & ETHEL BEULAH PAGE (222)

Married 28 Aug. 1906.

He was born 15 Feb. 1875, in Webster.

She was born 10 Jan, 1888, in Benton.

She was daughter of Wm. B. and Hattie E. (Warren) Page.

He graduated from Andover, Mass. Theological Seminary in June, 1905, and was ordained in Aug. of the same year pastor of the First Congregational Church of Haverhill, N. H., where he still resides.

CHARLES HENRY[4] DUNCKLEE & MARY JOHNSON MORSE. (218)

Married 25 Feb. 1859.

He was born 7 March 1831, in Meriden, and died 12 June

Digitized by Google

1900, in No. Groton.

She was born 21 Nov. 1838, in Meriden, and died 10 Sept. 1906, in No. Groton. She was daughter of Moses and Ann (Kincaid) Morse.

He was a farmer and they resided in Meriden the most of their married life, but he moved to No. Groton later.

Their children are:

Albert Elmer[5]	b. 25 Oct. 1861,	in Meriden.
Eliza Ann[5]	b. 29 July 1863,	"
	and died 27 June 1865,	"
Ida May[5]	b. 17 June 1867,	"

ALBERT ELMER[5] DUNCKLEE and AMY ESTELLE WELLS. (223)

Married 25 Dec. 1887, in Rumney.

He was born 25 Oct. 1861, in Meriden, and died 1 Feb. 1905, in No. Groton.

She was born 16 Sept. 1865, in Rumney.

She was daughter of Henry and Mary (Spear) Wells.

He was a teamster as well as farmer, and their home was No. Groton, where she still resides.

Their children are:

Herbert Elmer[6]	b. 23 July, 1890,	in No.	Groton.
Bessie Mary[6]	b. 4 Oct. 1892,	"	"
Roscoe Wells[6]	b. 19 Sept. 1896,	"	"
Perley Raymond[6]	b. 2 June 1898,	"	"

IDA MAY[5] DUNCKLEE and FRED KIDDER. (223)

Married 18 Sept. 1887, in Rumney.

She was born 17 June 1867, in Meriden.

He was born 16 April 1864, in No. Groton.

He was son of Daniel and Emeline (Hardy) Kidder.

He is a mechanic by trade, and is also a farmer, residing in No. Groton.

Their children are:

Lena Gladys[6]	b. 6 Jan. 1891, in No. Groton.

Digitized by Google

LOUISA M.[4] DUNCKLEE and JOHN HAMMOND FRENCH. (218)

Married ——

She was born 18 Spet. 1837, in Meriden, and died there 24 Jan. 1889.

He was born in Plainfield, and died 28 April, 1903, in Meriden. He was son of John French.

He was a peddler in his younger days, but devoted himself to farming the most of his life; they resided in Meriden.

No children.

ELLEN MARIA[4] DUNCKLEE and LEMUEL MORSE. (218)

Married 3 Nov. 1858.

She was born 13 Sept. 1842, in Meriden.

He was born 12 Feb. 1835, in Sharon, Vt., and died 18 Feb. 1898, in East Lebanon. He was a son of Moses and Ann (Kincaid) Morse.

They were farmers and resided in Meriden until 1894, when they moved to East Lebanon, where she still resides.

(The only living grandchild of David Duncklee, Sr., our worthy ancestor.)

Their children are:

Waldo Myron[5] b. 18 Oct. 1870, in Meriden,
and died 10 June, 1877, "
Marion Adella[5] b. 3 Feb. 1874, "

MARION ADELLA[5] MORSE & GEORGE FULLER COLLINS. (224)

Married 19 April 1899.

She was born 3 Feb. 1874, in Meriden.

He was born 17 Sept. 1876, in Lebanon.

He was son of Henri and Ella (Johnson) Collins.

He has been a R. R. employee on the Concord-Montreal line, but lately has entered the Scythe Shop in E. Lebanon village, where the family resides.

No children.

Digitized by Google

HANNAH {DUNCKLEE} HOWE GENEALOGY.

HANNAH[2] DUNCKLEE and STEPHEN HOWE. (10)

Married 1771.

She was born 28 May 1755, in Billerica, Mass. and died 23 June 1806, in Milford.

He was born 20 April 1745, in Wilmington, Mass. and died 19 March 1818, in Milford. He was son of Isaac and Damaris ( ) Howe. Settled in Milford about 1770. Was a farmer.

First lived with her father, Hezekiah Duncklee, on his homestead in Amherst, on the north bank of the Souhegan River, near the covered bridge at the Amherst Poor Farm, to the eastward. After he died, by his will, which was probated July 30, 1772, his farm was given to his two sons, Joseph and Thaddeus, and probably was sold. Hannah and her husband (Stephen Howe) settling on a farm south of the old Milford Poor Farm,—the cellar hole and remnants of the orchard of this old Howe place are still to be seen.

Their children were:

Hannah[3]	b. 21 Nov. 1772,	in Amherst.
Stephen Jr.[3]	b. Nov. 1774,	in Milford.
Daniel[3]	b. 5 Dec. 1776,	"
Isaac[3]	b. 2 July, 1781,	"
Abigail[3]	b. 1785,	"
	and d. 20 Oct. 1820,	"
Mary[3]	b. 8 Oct. 1787,	"
Benaiah[3]	b. Jan. 1790,	"
Moses[3]	b. 1793,	"
Aaron[3]	b. 1793,	"
	and d. 25 Jan. 1815.	

HANNAH[3] HOWE and JOHN RAYMOND. (225)

Married 11 Nov. 1813.

She was born 21 Nov. 1772, in Amherst, and died 7 Dec. 1852, in Milford.

He was born— and probably died at sea, as

Digitized by Google

I learn he was a sea-captain, and she is buried alone in the old cemetery here in Milford, where she must have resided a good part of her life.

Their children are:

Hannah[4] b. in Milford.

HANNAH[4] RAYMOND and ISAAC KING. (226)

Married,

She was born in Milford, and died in New Boston.

He was born in Amherst, and died in New Boston.

He was son of Mansfield and Rachel (Gorman) King.

He was a blacksmith and they resided in East Milford, late moved to Mill Village, New Boston.

Their children are:

Ann Eliza[5] b. 1 April, 1837, in Milford,

James[5] b. 11 Jan. 1839, " Unm. and resides in New Boston.

John[5] b. 15 June, 1841, in Milford, and died 19 Feb. 1854, in New Boston.

Martha[5] b. 19 Nov. 1843, in Milford. Unm. and died in New Boston.

Charles F.[5] b. 9 July 1845, in Milford. Unm. A day laborer; resides in or near Stoddard.

Ellen[5] b. 9 July 1847, in Milford, and died 22 Sept. 1856, in New Boston.

Joseph[5] b. 4 May 1854, in New Boston, and d. there 8 Sept. 1856.

ANN ELIZA[5] KING and MOSES CHENEEY FULLER. (226)

Married 19 Dec. 1860.

She was born 1 April 1837, in Milford, and died 24 Oct. 1888, in Lyndeboro.

He was born 19 Dec. 1835, in Lyndeboro.

He was son of Andrew and Hannah M. (Cheneey) Fuller.

He is a farmer and resides in Lyndeboro.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Ella Jennie[6] b. 1 Dec. 1862, in Lyndeboro.

Andy Aden[6] b. 8 Jan. 1868, in Lyndeboro, and d. there 24 June, 1871.

Cora M.[6] b. 31 Dec. 1875, in Lyndeboro.

ELLA JENNIE[6] FULLER and CHARLES BLYE SMITH. (227)

Married 30 Sept. 1880.

She was born 1 Dec. 1862, in Lyndeboro, and died 18 Feb. 1895, in Wilton.

He was born 1857, in Lowell, Mass.

He was son of Morrial P. and Susan ( ) Smith.

He is a blacksmith and resides in East Wilton.

Their children are:

Harry Arthur[7] b. 5 Jan. 1887, East Wilton.

Irene Ella[7] b. 2 Feb. 1891, " "

CORA M.[6] FULLER and DAVID CLINTON BUTTERFIELD. (227)

Married 9 April, 1894.

She was born 31 Dec. 1875, in Lyndeboro.

He was born 8 Oct. 1866, in New Boston.

He was son of D. Newton and Susan E. (Morse) Butterfield. He is a farmer, also paper-mill employee, and resides in Bennington.

Their children are:

Andy[7] b. 20 June 1895, in Wilton.

Christene[7] b. 16 Feb. 1899, "

STEPHEN[3] HOWE JR. and CAROLINE GOLDSBURY. (225)

Married 1 Nov. 1803, in Boston, Mass.

He was born Nov. 1774, in Milford, and died Dec. 1808, at sea.

She was born—

Resided in Cambridge, Mass. Shipped as a seaman and

Digitized by Google

died at sea soon after.

One child, a daughter,[4] (no records found.)

DANIEL[3] HOWE and SALLY BLUNT. (225)

Married 16 June, 1804.

He was born 5 Dec. 1776, in Milford, and died 8 July, 1861, in Foxboro, Mass. Buried in Braintree, Mass.

She was born 1 Jan. 1782, in Dover, and died 21 Sept. 1871, in Foxboro, Mass. Buried in Braintree, Mass. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Eames) Blunt.

He was a cooper in his younger days; later took up farming in Winhall and Pawlet, Vt. Also drew marble from Danby, Vt. to Comstock's Landing, N. Y. Their daughter Martha made a home for them in their old age, in Foxboro, Mass.

Their children are:

Daniel Jr.[4] b. 12 Oct. 1807, in Milford.

Sarah Ann[4] b. 28 Dec. 1808, in Greenfield, and d. there 27 May, 1813.

Caroline G.[4] b. 1 Feb. 1811, in Greenfield.

Frederic W.[4] b. 1 May 1813, in Pawlet, Vt.

Urania[4] b. 2 June 1815, in Greenfield.

Abram[4] b. 25 July 1818, in Peterboro.

Martha Whittemore[4] b. 2 May 1821, in Winhall, Vt., and d. 9 Oct. 1898, in Danby, Vt. Unm.

Marshall Whittemore[4] b. 9 May, 1823, in Winhall, Vt.

DANIEL[4] HOWE JR. and HANNAH LINCOLN COOK. (228)

Married 17 Oct. 1830.

He was born 12 Oct. 1807, in Milford, and died 1 Dec. 1880, in Ipswich, Mass.

She was born 31 Oct. 1811, in Pembroke, Mass. and died 4 Dec. 1889, in Ipswich, Mass. She was daughter of Peleg and Abigail (Stetson) Cook.

He resided in Braintree, Mass. many years, where he was in a boot manufactory for himself; later employed in the Braintree Woolen Mill. In 1865 he went to Ipswich, Mass. where he was Superintendent of a woolen mill.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

Daniel William[5] b. 19 July, 1831, in Pembroke, Mass.
Lomira Jane[5] b. 19 July, 1834, " "
and d. 26 Dec. 1835, " "
Charles Henry[5] b. 28 April 1836, in Braintree, "
George Andrew[5] b. 11 Oct. 1838, " "
Theodore Cummings[5] b. 4 May 1846, " "

DANIEL WILLIAM[5] HOWE & CLARISSA NANCY MINCHIN. (229)

Married 13 June, 1860.

He was born 19 July 1831, in Pembroke, Mass., and died 20 Nov. 1861, in Dadby, Vt.

She was born 30 Dec. 1835, in Braintree, Mass.

She was daughter of John H. and Clarissa (Blackman) Minchin.

He was a stone cutter by trade, and they resided in Braintree, Mass., her present home.

No children.

CHARLES HENRY[5] HOWE and SUSAN MAXWELL. (229)

Married 26 Nov. 1857.

He was born 28 April 1836, in Braintree, Mass.

She was born 14 Feb. 1839, in Halifax, N. S., and died 2 Feb. 1863, in Braintree, Mass. She was daughter of James and Susan (Austin) Maxwell.

He married **2nd, LUCY SARAH BROWN,** 6 June, 1867.

She was born 13 Oct. 1847, in Ipswich, Mass.

She was daughter of Daniel W. and Mary (Manning) Brown.

He is a machinest in the employ of the B. & M. R. R. and has resided in Braintree, in Ipswich, and in Salem, Mass., his present home.

Children by first marriage:

Charles Herbert[6] b. 20 Sept. 1859, in Braintree, Mass.
Frank Emmons[6] b. 17 Dec. 1862, " "

Digitized by Google

Children by second marriage:

Daniel Warren[6] b. 15 March 1868, in Ipswich, Mass.
George William[6] b. 20 Oct. 1869, " "
Harry Clifton[6] b. 29 July, 1871, " "
and d. (unm.) 25 Apr. 1906, in Salem, Mass.
Susan Jeannette[6] b. 26 Apr. 1874, in Salem, Mass.
Ruth Mary[6] b. 19 Sept. 1876, " "
Unm. Forelady in stitching room. Residence Danvers, Mass.
Richard Henry Manning[6] b. 14 Jan. 1879, in Salem, Mass.
Unm. Train announcer, B. & M. Station, Salem, Mass.
Lucy Sarah[6] b. 2 Nov. 1882, in Salem, Mass.
Unm. At home with parents.

CHARLES HERBERT[6] HOWE and MARY ADELAIDE FITZ. (229)

Married 26 Dec. 1883.

He was born 20 Sept. 1859, in Braintree, Mass.

She was born 10 Aug. 1854, in Charlestown, Mass.

She was dau'tr of Luther and Elizabeth (Hazelton) Fitz.

He is a graduate of Dartmouth College, Class of 1881; is now Principal of Wakefield High School, and resides in Wakefield, Mass.

Their children are:

Luther Maxwell[7] b. 13 Nov. 1884, in Groton, Mass.
Alice Gardner[7] b. 1 Feb. 1887, " "

FRANK EMMONS[6] HOWE & NELLIE WORCESTER JEWETT. (229)

Married 23 May, 1883.

He was born 17 Dec. 1862, in Braintree, Mass.

She was born 20 Nov. 1861, in Ipswich, Mass.

She was daughter of Eben W. and Selenda ( ) Jewett.

He is a farmer and they reside in Ipswich, Mass.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Lorenzo Thurston[7] b. 4 Aug. 1884, in Salem, Mass., and d. 22 July, 1885, in Ipswich, Mass.
Frank Lincoln[7] b. 27 Sept. 1886, in Salem, Mass.

DANIEL WARREN[6] HOWE and LUCY EVELYN WHITNEY. (230)

Married 11 Oct. 1903.

He was born 15 March, 1868, in Ipswich, Mass.

She was born 27 June, 1873, in Littleton, Mass.

She was daughter of Joseph and Mary L. (Reed) Whitney.

He is a machinist, and they reside in Salem, Mass.

GEORGE WILLIAM[6] HOWE and GEORGIA LILLIAN ROBINSON.

Married 15 Dec. 1892. (230)

He was born 20 Oct. 1869, in Ipswich, Mass.

She was born 28 May 1871, in Gloucester, Mass.

She was dau'tr of George and Annie (Lufkin) Robinson.

He is a machinist and resides in Salem, Mass.

Their children are:

Beatrice Lillian[7] b. 12 Nov. 1894, in Salem, Mass.
Everett Clifton[7] b. 6 Aug. 1896, " "
William Elmer[7] b. 6 May 1898, " "
and died 10 Oct. 1898, " "

SUSAN JEANNETTE[6] HOWE & FRANK TIBBETTS RUSSELL. (230)

Married 27 June, 1891.

She was born 26 April 1874, in Salem, Mass.

He was born 12 April, 1871, in Danvers, Mass.

He was son of James N. and Augusta (Tibbetts) Russell.

He is a teamster and they reside in Danvers, Mass.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Elsie Beatrice[7] b. 9 Feb. 1892, in Salem, Mass.
James Harold[7] b. 23 Oct. 1894, " "
and d. 24 Feb. 1895, " "
Charles Preston[7] b. 28 June 1896, " "
Frank Warren[7] b. 20 Aug. 1898, Danvers, "
Henry Albert[7] b. 29 Nov. 1901, " "

GEORGE ANDREW[5] HOWE and CAROLINE ABBIE GUILD. (229)

Married 18 Nov. 1859.

He was born 11 Oct. 1838, in Braintree, Mass., and died 23 March, 1888.

She was born 16 April 1837, in West Roxbury, Mass., and died 4 March 1904, in Eliot, Me.

He was a butcher, and they resided in—

Their children are:

George Elmer[6] b. 9 Feb. 1865, So. Weymouth, Mass.
Mary Lincoln[6] b. 29 March 1868, in—
and d. 10 Jan. 1869, in—
Etta Lomyria[6] b. 24 Sept. 1870, in Ipswich, Mass.

GEORGE ELMER[6] HOWE and ANNIE ELIZABETH PENWARDEN.

Married 13 July 1887. (232)

He was born 9 Feb. 1865, in So. Weymouth, Mass.

She was born July, 1866, in Kentville, N. S. and d. 6 March 1893, in Boston, Mass. Parents—

He **married 2nd,**— and resides in Eliot, Me.

No children.

ETTA LOMYRIA[6] HOWE & CHARLES EDWARD DENNISON JONES.

Married 8 April, 1888. (232)

She was born 24 Sept. 1870, in Ipswich, Mass., and died 18 June, 1907, in Kittery, Me.

He was born 6 March, 1866, in Boston, Mass.

He was son of George and Henrietta F. (Carter) Jones.

He is a boiler maker, and has resided in Boston, Mass., present home (1908) in Eliot, Me.

Digitized by Google

Their children are:

George Elmer[7] b. 28 June 1890, in Boston, Mass.
Charles Leonard[7] b. 26 Feb. 1893, " "
and died 18 June, 1896, " "
Caroline Frances[7] b. 26 June, 1894, " "
and died 4 June 1896, " "
Bernice Lomyria[7] b. 30 June, 1887, " "
Charles Harold[7] b. 1 June, 1901, " "

THEODORE CUMMINGS[5] HOWE and SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN.

Married 17 March, 1867. (229)

He was born 4 May, 1846, in Braintree, Mass.

She was born 30 Jan. 1849, in Ipswich, Mass.

She was daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth G. (Clark) Brown.

He is a Naval Clerk and resides in Ipswich, Mass. Office in Charlestown, Mass.

Sixth generation from Miles Standish on mother's side.

Their children are:

William Alwyn[6] b. 15 Aug. 1867, in Ipswich, Mass.
Theodore Frederick[6] b. 29 Aug. 1876, " "

WILLIAM ALWYN[6] HOWE and FANNIE STEWART EHRLACHER.

Married 21 May 1886. (233)

He was born 15 Aug. 1867, in Ipswich, Mass.

She was born 1 Oct. 1866, in Boston, Mass.

She was daughter of Martin and Kate L. (Philbrooks) Ehrlacher.

He is a Postal Clerk, and they reside in Ipswich, Mass.

Their children are:

Bertram Chesleigh[7] b. 9. Aug. 1886, in Ipswich, Mass.

THEODORE FREDERICK[6] HOWE & MABEL SOPHIA CHICKERING.

Married 13 Aug. 1904. (233)

Digitized by Google

He was born 29 Aug. 1876, in Ipswich, Mass.

She was born 23 Nov. 1882, in West Brookfield, Mass.

She was daughter of Charles H. and Mary Jane (Corey) Chickering.

He is a Naval Officer on board the U. S. Battleship "Rhode Island" of the battleship fleet that sailed around Cape Horn in 1908.

His wife's home is in West Brookfield, Mass.

CAROLINE GOLDSBURY[4] HOWE and LEVI SEVEY. (228)

Married about 1847.

She was born 1 Feb. 1811, in Greenfield, and died 5 Feb. 1848, in Boston, Mass. Buried in Braintree, Mass.

His records not found but their home was in Boston, Mass., where he died.

No children.

FREDERIC WILLIAM[4] HOWE and ALTA GRISWOLD COBB. (228)

Married 1 Sept. 1838.

He was born 1 May 1813, in Pawlet, Vt., and died 27 Jan. 1860, in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., Ill.

She was born 5 Aug. 1819, in Pawlet, Vt., and died 15 March 1888, in Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill. She was daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Clark) Cobb.

He was a farmer; soon after he married they moved to Dunton, Cook Co., Ill. He also lived in Walworth Co., Wis. Later returned to Ill.

Their children are:

Desdamonia Annett[5] b. 5 June 1840, Dunton, Cook Co., Ill.

Henry[5] b. 8 April, 1843, " "

Married, but died 29 Dec. 1876, in Woodstock, Ill., of consumption. One little girl,[6] died quite young. He was a carpenter residing in Ill. or Wis.

Julia[5] b. 3 Feb. 1846, Dunton, Cook Co., Ill.

Sheldon[5] b. 14 Feb. 1851, " "

Digitized by Google

DESDAMONIA ANNETT[5] HOWE & BENJAMIN ROBINSON. (234)

Married

She was born 5 June, 1840, in Dunton, Cook Co., Ill., and died 1 Oct. 1902, in Whitewater, Wis.

He was from Pawlet, Vt.

She **married 2nd, James Wilson.**

He was a nurseryman, and they resided in Palatine, Ill. but he now owns a ranch in Tempe, Arizona.

Children by first marirage:

Charles[6] b. 10 Dec. 1859, in— and d. 18 Jan. 1867, of consumption.

Gertrude May[6] b. 20 July 1863, in— and d. 25 Feb. 1889, of consumption. She married James A. Austin, 13 Oct. 1885.

JULIA[5] HOWE and HOMER SHELDON. (234)

Married 4 July 1861.

She was born 3 Feb. 1846, in Dunton, Cook Co., Ill.

He was born 5 Oct. 1840, in Whitingham, Vt.

He was son of Sidney and Achsah (Hicks) Sheldon; he is a shoemaker, and they reside in Whitewater, Wis.

No children.

SHELDON[5] HOWE and FRANCES DELL EDWARDS. (234)

Married 11 Dec. 1876.

He was born 14 Feb. 1851, in Dunton, Cook Co., Ill.

She was born 8 Oct. 1862.

She was daughter of James and Elizabeth (Johnson) Edwards.

He was a carpenter and resided in Woodstock and Crystal Lake, Ill. Later lived in Sharon, Wis.

Their children are:

Alta[6] b. 4 May 1881, in Woodstock, Ill. She married 22 Jan. 1904, Charles Oleson.

Digitized by Google

URANIA[4] HOWE and ELLIS AUSTIN MILLARD. (228)

Married 4 Dec. 1835.

She was born 2 June 1815, in Winhall, Vt. or Greenfield, N. H., and died 22 Sept. 1862, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

He was born 16 Nov. 1812, in Danby, Vt., and died 26 June, 1894, in Mt. Tabor, Vt. He was son of Simon and Elizabeth (Baker) Millard. Was a farmer, and resided in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

Their children are:

Carrie Eliza[5]	b. 11 Sept. 1836, in Pawlet, Vt.	
Daniel Seeley[5]	b. 15 Oct. 1840, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.	
Eugene Marshall[5]	b. 4 Feb. 1843,	"
Merritt Franklin[5]	b. 22 Dec. 1844,	"
Alida L.[5]	b. 13 Oct. 1856,	"
	and d. 4 Dec. 1862, in Danby, Vt.	

CARRIE ELIZA[5] MILLARD and JOHN BROCK GRIFFITH. (236)

Married 30 March 1856.

She was born 11 Sept. 1836, in Pawlet, Vt.

He was born 19 Nov. 1830, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

He was son of Hiram and Betsy (Jacobs) Griffith.

They are farmers, residing in Danby, Vt.

Their children are:

Louie John[6]	b. 26 Oct. 1865, in Danby, Vt.	
Vollie Howe[6]	b. 24 Sept. 1877,	"

LOUIE JOHN[6] GRIFFITH and BERTHA TOBIN. (236)

Married 17 Aug. 1886.

He was born 26 Oct. 1865, in Danby, Vt.

She was born 3 Aug. 1867, in So. Londonderry, Vt.

She was daughter of James and Martha (Hill) Tobin.

He is a lumberman, residing in Batavia, Ill.

No children.

Digitized by Google

VOLLIE HOWE[6] GRIFFITH and MARY ELIZABETH SOWLE. (236)

Married 18 June, 1902.

He was born 24 Sept. 1877, in Danby, Vt.

She was born 22 March 1877, in Danby, Vt.

She was dau'tr of John J. and Mary (McLauren) Sowle.

He is a book-keeper, and they reside in E. Arlington, Vt.

Their children are:

Carrie J.[7] b. 5 Nov. 1903, in East Arlington, Vt.

DANIEL SEELEY[5] MILLARD and JULIA ANN PRESCOTT. (236)

Married 15 Nov. 1864.

He was born 15 Oct. 1840, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

She was born 19 Jan. 1844, in Grafton, and died 29 May 1902, in Danby, Vt.

She was daughter of Horace and Mary L. (Balcome) Prescott.

He is a lumberman, and resides in Danby, Vt.

Their children are:

Harley Daniel[6] b. 21 Sept. 1865, in Danby, Vt. and d. 13 Oct. 1886, in Apalacacola, Fla.

Ellis Horace[6] b. 3 Feb. 1866, in Danby, Vt.

Willie P.[6] b. 16 May 1869, " Unm. Is a lumberman, with his father in Danby, Vt.

ELLIS HORACE[6] MILLARD and NELLIE JOHNSTONE. (237)

Married 5 June 1896.

He was born 3 Feb. 1866, in Danby, Vt.

She was born 10 May, 1879, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

She was dau'tr of James and Emily A. (Hill) Johnstone.

He is a lumberman and resides in Danby, Vt.

No children.

EUGENE MARSHALL[5] MILLARD and SARAH JANE KIRK. (236)

Married 20 Oct. 1872.

He was born 4 Feb. 1843, in Mt. Tabor, Vt., and died 24

Digitized by Google

July 1884, in Gloversville, N. Y.

She was born 17 Sept. 1850, in East Dorset, Vt.

She was daughter of David and Lucy (Greeley) Kirk.

He was a glove-cutter and resided in Gloversville, N. Y.

Their children are:

Elberta Eugene[6]	b. 16 Jan. 1877,	in Gloversville,	N. Y.
	and died 10 May, 1882,	"	"
Rollo Kirk[6]	b. 28 Jan. 1880,	"	"
Fred Howe[6]	b. 3 Sept. 1882,	"	"
	and died 6 Sept. 1882,	"	"

ROLLO KIRK[6] MILLARD and CARRIE SMEAD. (238)

Married 19 Aug. 1905.

He was born 28 Jan. 1880, in Gloversville, N. Y.

She was born 28 June, 1880, in Albany, N. Y.

She was daughter of Benjamin F. and Helen A. (Dodge) Smead.

He is employed as First Assistant in Supervisor's Office at a depot in Albany, N. Y.

Their children are:

Helen Marie[7] b. 1 Oct. 1906, in Albany, N. Y.

MERRITT FRANKLIN[5] MILLARD & IDA FRANCES JOHNSON. (236)

Married 14 March 1871.

He was born 22 Dec. 1844, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

She was born 9 April 1852, in North Dorset, Vt.

She was daughter of Henry and Helen (Sowle) Johnson.

He is a farmer, and resides in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

Their children are:

Gertrude Eliza[6]	b. 22 Jan. 1872,	in Danby, Vt.
Carrie Elizabeth[6]	b. 3 Nov. 1876,	"
Grace Helen[6]	b. 20 Jan. 1885,	in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

GERTRUDE ELIZA[6] MILLARD and WILLIE CRAWFORD. (238)

Married 3 Sept. 1889.

Digitized by Google

She was born 22 Jan. 1872, in Danby, Vt.

He was born 8 Sept. 1866, in Peru, Vt., and died 3 Feb. 1896, in Mt. Tabor, Vt. He was son of Henry and Caroline (Russel) Crawford. He was a day laborer and resided in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

Their children are:

Franklin Elvin[7] b. 6 March 1890, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.
Harry[7] b. 10 Nov. 1892, in Danby, Vt. and d. 20 May 1895, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.
Merritt Henry[7] b. 3 Dec. 1894, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

CARRIE ELIZABETH[6] MILLARD and LOUIE J. BAKER. (238)

Married 13 Nov. 1895.

She was born 3 Nov. 1876, in Danby, Vt.

He was born 12 April 1875, in Danby, Vt.

He was son of John F. and Julia (Sheldan) Baker.

He is a day laborer, and resides in Rutland, Vt.

Their children are:

Beulah[7] b. 28 May 1897, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.
Nadine[7] b. 29 Sept. 1901, "

GRACE HELEN[6] MILLARD and ALONZO ROGERS. (238)

Married 12 Dec. 1900.

She was born 20 Jan. 1885, in Mt. Tabor, Vt.

He was born 18 July 1876, in Tinmouth, Vt.

He was son of Elias and Francelia (Hubbard) Rogers.

He is a farmer, and they reside in Danby, Vt.

Their children are:

Jessie M.[7] b. 20 April 1904, in Danby, Vt.

ABRAM[4] HOWE and MARIA M. BARKER. (228)

Married 3 April 1850.

He was born 25 July 1818, in Winhall, Vt. or Peterboro, N. H., and died 4 Feb. 1901, in Clarian, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

She was born 17 Dec. 1830, in— N. Y., and died 4 Oct. 1883, in Clarian, Iowa.

She was daughter of James Barker.

He was a farmer, and resided in Ill., awhile in Wis., then in Iowa.

Their children are:

George W.[5] b. 30 Dec. 1851, Dunton, Cook Co., Ill. and d. 9 July 1874, in Ackley, Iowa. Was murdered. Unm.

Hellen McDora[5] b. 11 July 1856, in Geneva, Wis.

Herbert Eugene[5] b. 2 Sept. 1858, " " and d. 8 Nov. 1900, in Ames, Iowa. Unm. He was an engineer on Chicago and North Western R. R. Was killed by engine going down a forty foot embankment near Ames, Ia.

Frank Abram[5] b. 3 Oct. 1869, in Crystal Lake, Ill. Married. Did live in Livermore, Ia.; has children.

HELLEN McDORA[5] HOWE and JACOB HENDERSON DAVIS. (240)

Married 29 Oct. 1874.

She was born 11 July 1856, in Geneva, Wis.

He was born in Mercer, Penn.

He was son of Jacob and Sarah (Rorthrof) Davis. Is a mail carrier and they reside in Webster City, Iowa.

Their children are:

Mattie E. J.[6] b. 26 July 1878, in Webster City, Ia.

Edith[6] b. 8 June, 1886, " "
and died 17 July, 1886, " "

Josephine L.[6] b. 29 Oct. 1888, " "
and died 17 Dec. 1900, " "

MATTIE E. J.[6] DAVIS and ORBIN JESSE PORTER. (240)

Married 3 June 1897.

She was born 26 July 1878, in Webster City, Iowa.

He was born 15 Oct. 1874, in Webster City, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

He was son of Samuel W. and Emma J. (Segar) Porter.

He is a boiler washer in a R. R. shop, and they reside in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Their children are:

Hellen McDorathy[7] b. 16 April 1898, in Webster City, Ia.
Elsie Leorne[7] b. 18 March 1901, " "
Mabel Marie[7] b. 9 May 1904, in Fort Dodge, Ia.

MARSHALL WHITTEMORE[4] HOWE and CARRIE ALLEN. (228)

Married in Bellingham, Mass.

He was born 9 May 1823, in Winhall, Vt. and d. 4 Apr. 1904, in Franklin, Mass. Buried in Braintree, Mass.

Her record not found.

Their children are:

Willie[5] b. in 1861, near Foxboro, Mass. and d. about 1882, of consumption, in Woonsocket. R. I.
Ernest[5] b. 12 Feb. 1866, near Foxboro, Mass. Could not locate him, if living.

ISAAC[3] HOWE and ESTHER TOWNE. (225)

Married 15 Oct. 1809.

He was born 2 July 1781, in Milford, and died 26 Feb. 1858, in Stoddard.

She was born 23 June, 1788, in Amherst, and d. 23 Aug. 1871, in Sullivan. Buried in Stoddard. She was daughter of Israel and Hannah (Abbott) Towne.

He was a farmer and blacksmith; settled in Milford, but later moved to Stoddard.

Their children are:

Isaac Porter[4] b. 10 Dec. 1810, in Milford.
Gardner Towne[4] b. 23 Feb. 1813, in Stoddard. Unm. Was engaged in meat business in Stoddard, where he died 25 Feb. 1844.
Hannah Abbott[4] b. 27 Dec. 1814, in Stoddard.
Aaron T.[4] b. 7 Feb. 1819, "
Rhoda Evans[4] b. 9 Sept. 1821, "

ISAAC PORTER[4] HOWE and LORINDA JENKINS. (241)

Married 4 June 1840.

Digitized by Google

He was born 10 Dec. 1810, in Milford, and died 15 Oct. 1857, in Stoddard.

She was born 18 Dec. 1816, in Stoddard.

She was daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah (Reed) Jenkins.

He was a farmer, residing in Stoddard.

Their children are:

Sarah Esther[5]	b. 30 Oct. 1842, in Stoddard.	
Gardner Towne[5]	b. 30 March, 1847,	"
	and died 20 Sept. 1848,	"
Norman Alvah[5]	b. 9 Sept. 1852,	"

SARAH ESTHER[5] HOWE and EDMUND H. MINARD. (242)

Married 19 Nov. 1857.

She was born 30 Oct. 1842, in Stoddard.

He was born 30 Jan. 1840, in Marlow, and died 29 June 1884, in Stoddard. He was son of Edward and Cynthia (Thompson) Minard. Was in Co. A. 8th N. H. Regt., in civil war, wounded in arm at battle of Thibadeaux; discharged later. He was a farmer, resided in Stoddard.

No children.

NORMAN ALVAH[5] HOWE and ALICE MARIA WALDRON. (242)

Married 26 July 1886.

He was born 9 Sept 1852, in Stoddard, and died 9 March 1899, in Stoddard.

She was born 14 Oct. 1870, in Nelson.

She was daughter of Albert H. and Fannie M. (Howard) Waldron.

He was a barber and resided in Stoddard.

Their children are:

Ethel Flora[6]	b. 11 May, 1887, in Stoddard.	
Richard[6]	b. April, 1891,	"

ETHEL FLORA[6] HOWE & LAFAYETTE WOODWARD HALE. (242)

Married 3 July, 1903.

Digitized by Google

She was born 11 May 1887, in Stoddard.

He was born 4 Oct. 1880 in Goodbears, Leonoke Co. Ark.

He was son of Jonathan D. and Nancy Jane (Story) Hale. He is a day laborer and resided in Stoddard, later in Washington.

Their children are:

Jonathan Lloyd[7] b. 25 Dec. 1903, in Stoddard.
Harry Norman[7] b. 4 Nov. 1905, in Washington, and died 15 Nov. 1905, "
Harry Fayette[7] b. 24 April 1907, in Newport.

HANNAH ABBOTT[4] HOWE and ASA P. LELAND. (241)

Married 30 March 1849.

She was born 27 Dec. 1814, in Stoddard, and died 8 March 1892, in Framingham, Mass. Buried in Sullivan.

He was born 23 Sept. 1800, in Sullivan, and died 9 Sept. 1867, in Sullivan. He was son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Haven) Leland; was a farmer, and resided in Sullivan.

No children.

AARON T.[4] HOWE and BETSEY DAVIS BROWN. (241)

Married 14 Mar. 1850.

He was born 7 Feb. 1819, in Stoddard, and died 29 June 1878, in Sullivan but buried in Stoddard.

She was born 25 Dec. 1830, in Marlow, and died 22 Sept. 1853, in Worcester, Mass. but buried in Stoddard.

She was daughter of Newell and Mary (Hall) Brown.

He was a hostler at Temperance Exchange, Worcester, Mass. for many years, then removed to Sullivan, on a farm.

One child.

Gardner Tillotson[5] b. 6 Nov. 1851, in Worcester, Mass.

GARDNER TILLOTSON[5] HOWE and ESTELLA A. ELLIS. (243)

Married 24 Dec. 1874.

He was born 6 Nov. 1851, in Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by Google

She was born 11 Dec. 1855, in Waitesfield Vt.

She was daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Hyde) Ellis.

He was in the meat-business in Winchendon, Mass. and travelling salesman for sewing-machines, residing in Claremont. Now a barber, residing in Keene.

Their children are:

Ethel Rhoda[6] b. 16 July 1876, in Keene.
Edith Mary[6] b. 18 June 1878, in Winchendon, Mass.

ETHEL RHODA[6] HOWE and JOHN AMOS DENISON. (244)

Married 11 Jan. 1899.

She was born 16 July 1876, in Keene.

He was born 21 Oct. 1872, in Greene River, Vt.

He was son of Amos and Mary (Gates) Denison.

He is superintendent of Keene water-works and resides in Keene.

No children.

EDITH MARY[6] HOWE and HENRY EBEN WESTCOTT. (244)

Married 14 Feb. 1901.

She was born 18 June, 1878, in Winchendon, Mass.

He was born 6 May 1879, in Portland, Me.

Divorced.

He was son of Charles and Ella (Hopkins) Bean. Is a printer, and resides in Shirley, Mass.

She married **2nd, GEORGE BYRON REED,** 15 Oct. 1907.

He was born 25 Aug. 1872, in Brattleboro, Vt.

He was son of Henry D. and Mary J. (Fessenden) Reed.

He is a machinist and they reside in Bellows Falls, Vt.

No children.

RHODA EVANS[4] HOWE and GEORGE S. WILLEY. (241)

Married 1850.

She was born 9 Sept. 1821, in Stoddard, and died 21 June 1879, in Sullivan.

Digitized by Google

He was born in Maine, and was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania, Va. during the civil war. Kept a restaurant in Worcester, Mass. before he enlisted in the 23rd Reg't Mass. Vols. Stoddard had also been their home.

One child:

Aaron George[5] b. 1 Oct. 1852, in Worcester, Mass.

AARON GEORGE[5] WILLEY & LYDIA MARY JANE DUTTON. (245)

Married 20 Mar. 1879.

He was born 1 Oct. 1852, in Worcester, Mass.

She was born 3 May 1857, in Hancock.

She was dau'tr of Luther and Josephine (Bruce) Dutton.

He was a farmer in Sullivan a good many years, but now is a janitor, residing in Framingham, Mass.

Their children are:

Maurice Luther[6] b. 7 Sept. 1879, in Sullivan.
Bertha Rhoda[6] b. 9 May 1881, "
Florence Maribel[6] b. 21 July 1883, "
An infant[6] b. and d. 16 Dec. 1887, in Sullivan.
Paul Scott[6] b. 16 Dec. 1888, "
Ruth Norma[6] b. 19 Feb. 1892, in Framingham, Mass.
Dorothy Josephine[6] b. 16 Mar. 1894, " "
Helen Margaret Z.[6] b. 8 Apr. 1898, " "

MARY[3] HOWE and ISAAC UPTON LOVEJOY. (225)

Married 1813.

She was born 8 Oct. 1787, in Milford, and died 24 July, 1855, in Dunstable, Mass.

He was born 10 Mar. 1785, in Milford, and died 13 Dec. 1831, in Milford.

He was son of Jonathan and Tabitha (Upton) Lovejoy.

Was a farmer, and resided in Milford.

Their children are:

Infant[4] b. 17 June 1814, in Milford,
and d. 28 June 1814, "

Digitized by Google

Mary Ann[4] b. 17 June 1814, in Milford.
and d. 26 Mar. 1815, "
Mary Jane[4] b. 25 Oct. 1815, "
Jeremiah Upton[4] b. July 1818, "
and d. 22 Feb. 1820, "
Caroline Goldsbury[4] b. 26 Nov. 1820, "
and died 28 Feb. 1834, "
Ann Maria[4] b. 4 Dec. 1822, "
Charlotte[4] b. 28 Nov. 1824, "
and d. 18 Sept. 1825, "

MARY JANE[4] LOVEJOY and ABEL A. FARNSWORTH. (246)

Married 15 Oct. 1856.

She was born 25 Oct. 1815, in Milford, and died 20 Feb. 1907, at Framingham, Mass.

He was born 9 Apr. 1821, in Pepperell, Mass, and died 10 Mar. 1864, in Fitchburg, Mass.

He was son of Marcus L. and Nancy (Tarbell) Farnsworth. Was a farmer in Dunstable, Mass. for several years, then removed to Worcester, Mass.

She resided at A. G. Willey's, Framingham Mass. many years.

No children.

ANN MARIA[4] LOVEJOY and ABEL A. FARNSWORTH. (246)

Married 5 May 1846.

She was born 4 Dec. 1822, in Milford, and died 5 May 1856, in Dunstable, Mass.

He was born 9 April 1821, in Pepperell, Mass. and died 10 March 1864, in Fitchburg, Mass.

He was son of Marcus L. and Nancy (Tarbell) Farnsworth. Resided in Milford until 1854, where he worked in a mill; then moved to Dunstable, Mass. on to a farm, where he afterwards married her older sister.

Their children are:

Albert Adams[5] b. 31 Jan. 1847, in Milford, and died 31 May 1870, in Marion, N. J. Unm.

Digitized by Google

Charles Walter[5] b. 12 July 1849, in Milford,
and d. 10 Aug. 1871, in Marion, N. J. Unm.
Mary Ann[5] b. 18 Nov. 1851, in Milford,
and d. 31 Dec. 1852, "
Addie Maria[5] b. 31 Oct. 1853, "
and d. 15 Nov. 1856, in Nashua.
(Albert and Charles were jewelers in Marion, N. J.)

BENIAH[3] HOWE and MARTHA JONES. (225)

Married 9 Dec. 1815.

He was born Jan. 1790, in Milford, and died there 25 Jan. 1857.

She was born 1797, in Hillsboro, and died 14 April 1858, in Milford.

She was daughter of—

He was a mechanic and carpenter, and they resided in Milford.

Their children are:

Harriet M.[4] b. 2 July 1817, in Milford.
Mary Ann[4] b. 18 Sept. 1818, "
and died 12 June, 1832, "
Stephen H.[4] b. 10 Oct. 1821, "
Charles C.[4] b. 7 Feb. 1825, "
and died 12 Feb. 1826, "
Lucy M.[4] b. 9 Nov. 1826, "
and died 8 Feb. 1866, " Unm.
Frederick B.[4] b. 7 Oct. 1838, "
John G. b. 8 Jan. 1831, "
and died 30 June, 1831, "
George W.[4] b. 18 Feb. 1832, "
Unm. A mechanic; resides in Butte, Mon.
William H.[4] b. 13 Dec. 1833, in Milford.
Unm. A mechanic. Died 2 Dec. 1900, in Poultney, Vt., where he resided.
Mary Jane[4] b. 30 April, 1836, in Milford.

HARRIET MIRANDY[4] HOWE & RICHARD MONTGOMERY DOLIVER.

Married 3 Sept. 1837. (247)

Digitized by Google

She was born 2 July 1817, in Milford, and died 26 Oct. 1892, in Kenduskeag, Me.

He was born 18 July 1816, in Marblehead, Mass. and died in July 1880, in Kenduskeag, Me. He was son of John and Grace (Besom) Dolivet. Was a blacksmith; resided in Lyndeboro a few years, then moved to Kenduskeag, Me. where the remainder of his life was spent.

Their children are:

Charles Augustas[5] b. 16 July 1838, in Kenduskeag, Me.
Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
John Frederick[5] b. 6 July, 1840, "
Residence, Kenduskeag, Me. Married.
Martha Jones[5] b. 2 Nov. 1842, in Kenduskeag, Me.
and d. in 1867,
William Abram[5] b. 2 Oct. 1844, " "
and d. in 1892,
Hattie Jane[5] b. 13 Sept. 1849, " "
and d. in 1875,

(As they considered themselves Dolivers, their genealogy didn't come under Howe.)

STEPHEN H.[4] HOWE and MARIA M. COGSWELL. (247)

Married 30 Nov. 1843.

He was born 10 Oct. 1821, in Milford, and died 11 Sept. 1896, in Milford.

She was born 23 Feb. 1819, in Randolph, Vt. and died 2 Dec. 1890, in Milford.

She was dau'tr of Harvey and Emily (Blodgett) Cogswell.

He married **2nd, Mrs. MARY A. (CLARK) BURDICK,** 30 June 1892.

She was born 17 June 1844, in Amherst, and was daughter of Thomas J. and Lucy (Clark) Clark.

He was a machinist, and resided in Milford.

Children by first marriage:

Lizzie A.[5] b. 23 Dec. 1846, in Milford.
Alonzo P.[5] b. 18 July 1848, "
and d. 14 Feb. 1849, "

Digitized by Google

Clara E.[5] b. 13 Jan. 1850, in Milford, and d. 4 Aug. 1851, "
Willie C.[5] b. 28 Feb. 1859, " and d. 20 Feb. 1864.

LIZZIE A.[5] HOWE and EDMUND J. PARKER. (248)

Married 20 Jan. 1869.

She was born 23 Dec. 1846, in Milford, and died 26 July 1872, in Milford.

He was born 16 Jan. 1834, in Amherst, and died 7 Nov. 1907, in Milford. He was son of Josiah M. and Maria A. (Cash) Parker. Was a carpenter, and resided in Milford.

Their children are:

Myrtie A.[6] b. 16 Jan. 1870, in Nashua.
Carey Edmund[6] b. 3 Nov. 1877, in Milford, and died there 8 March, 1878.

MYRTIE A.[6] PARKER and MARK RICHARDSON. (249)

Married 15 Jan. 1891.

She was born 16 Jan. 1870, in Nashua.

He was born 22 Nov. 1865, in Mont Vernon,

He was son of Nathan F. and Lodimia T. (Butler) Richardson. He is a farmer, and resides in Francestown.

One child:

Carl Ambrose[7] b. 24 Jan. 1893, in Milford.

FREDERICK B.[4] HOWE and ELIZA A. FRANCIS. (247)

Married 4 June 1857.

He was born 7 Oct. 1828, in Milford.

She was born 26 Feb. 1836, in Bedford, Eng., and died 26 June, 1887, in Los Angeles, Cala. She was daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah (Watts) Francis.

He has been a musician; tuner of pianos and organs. Resided in Los Angeles, Cala.

Their children are:

Digitized by Google

Hattie Francis[5] b. 21 Dec. 1858, in St. Louis, Mo. and died 27 Feb. 1879, Webster Groves, Mo.
Evalyn Doliver[5] b. 8 June 1861, in St. Louis, Mo.
Frederick Grant[5] b. 25 March, 1865, " "
George Watts[5] b. 17 May 1870, Webster Groves, Mo. and died 8 Dec. 1890, in Los Angeles, Cala.

EVALYN DOLIVER[5] HOWE & MALCOME HENRY FRENCH. (250)

Married 4 Sept. 1889.

She was born 8 June, 1861, in St. Louis, Mo.

He was born 30 April 1862, in Maine Prairie, Minn.

He was son of Dudley S. and Mary M. (Bliss) French.

He is a prominent contractor, and resides in Los Angeles, Cala. Later has been elected President of the Construction Co. that builds Electric Roads in Portland, Ore., and will reside in that city.

No children.

FREDERICK GRANT[5] HOWE and ELIZABETH ROSALIE DeYONG.

Married 10 Nov. 1886. (250)

He was born 25 March, 1865, in St. Louis, Mo.

She was born 12 Jan. 1864, in St. Louis, Mo.

She was daughter of Adrian and Eleanor (McGowan) DeYong.

He has an insurance office in St. Louis, Mo. and they reside in Webster Groves, Mo.

Their children are:

Frederick Wallace[6] b. 13 Oct. 1887, Webster Groves, Mo.
Kenneth William[6] b. 14 Sept. 1893, " "

F. W. Howe was employed in the landscape department at the World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo.

MARY JANE[4] HOWE and JONATHAN M. BURDICK. (247)

Married 15 June 1856.

She was born 30 April 1836, in Milford.

Digitized by Google

He was born 20 Aug. 1832, in Poultney, Vt., and died 28 July, 1904, in Poultney, Vt. Buried in Milford.

He was son of Joseph U. and Cynthia (Morgan) Burdick.

He was a mechanic and resided in Milford, with a summer home near a lake in Poultney, Vt.

One child:

Hattie Jane[5] b. 21 Sept. 1857, in Milford.

HATTIE JANE[5] BURDICK and CHARLES E. ROGERS. (251)

Married 15 June 1880.

She was born 21 Sept. 1857, in Milford.

He was born 14 Dec. 1856, in Poultney, Vt.

He was son of Asa J. and Louise (Horton) Rogers.

He is a farmer, and resides in Poultney, Vt.

Their children are:

Carl Burdick[6] b. 22 Sept. 1881, in Poultney, Vt.
Hattie Louise[6] b. 14 Apr. 1883, "
William Harold,[6] b. 25 May, 1888, "

MOSES[3] HOWE and HULDAH GOODWIN. (225)

Married 30 Sept. 1817.

He was born 1793, in Milford, and died there 24 April, 1852.

She was born 6 Dec. 1796, in Milford, and died there 3 June 1820.

She was daughter of David and Huldah (Morse) Goodwin.

He was a cooper, and resided in Milford.

One child:

Moses Lorenzo[4] b. 26 July 1819, in Milford, and died 17 Jan. 1820, "

THE END.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Page 12. Third paragraph corrected to:— There are two grand-daughters living yet, (Dec. 1905) Mrs. Ellen M. Morse of East Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Silas, and Mrs. Louisa Tenney of Newport, N. H., daughter of John, now in her eighty-sixth year. (Later, Feb. 1908, — Mrs. Tenney has died, aged 85 years, daughter of John Duncklee, leaving Mrs. Morse, daughter of Silas Duncklee, the only living grand-daughter.

Page 28. Mrs. Elvira (Duncklee) Lund, died 14 Jan. 1905.

Page 30. 15th line, Summer should read Sumner.

Page 58. Mrs. Carrie (Wallace) Duncklee died in Nashua, N. H.

Pages 69 and 70. These families spell their name Bamfard.

Page 70. 9th line, read Swett for Sweet.

Page 73. Numerals at right of second family should read (72).

Page 73. 25th line, read 1 Nov. instead of 1 Dec.

Page 75. Numerals at right of Hezekiah Duncklee should be (13).

Page 78. William Rice b. in May, 1814, in N. Leominster, Mass.

Page 102. Reuben Brennell should be Reuben Bunnell.

Page 113. Oldest child of Silas P. Hubbard is Zella Alma.

Page 122. 6th line, Anielia should read Amelia.

Page 132. Add (126) omitted opposite John S.[6] Bennett.

Page 141. Near middle page read Loerta for Laerta.

Page 145. Mrs. Christine Duncklee died 1897 instead of 1907.

Page 149. 19th line leave out 2nd; Eugenie Hiltz married Charles H. Collagan.

Page 156. Walter H. Spalding and Emma D. Todd, married in 1897 instead 1907.

Page 157. John Wells Spalding, died in 1865.

Page 166. Numerals (165) at right of Sophia W. Duncklee should read (164).

Page 171. Mryle should be Myrle.

Page 171. Last line, read Seaforth for Leaforth.

Page 179. 18th line, read Gross for Goss.

Page 212. Add — James Duncklee with his wife settled on a farm in Merrimack, N. H., five miles or so east of his father's. I do not learn that he ever was prominent in town affairs but they were frugal, industrious people, building for themselves a good home for the times, and leaving considerable property for their children.

Page 233. 7th line 1887 should be 1897.

Page 237. Ellis H. Millard and Nellie Johnstone, married 5 May instead of June.

Page 237. Eugene M. Millard and Sarah Jane Kirk, married 25 Oct. 1871, instead of 20 Oct. 1872.

Page 244. Henry Eben Westcott should be Henry Eben Westcott Bean.

Page 247. Frederick B. Howe born 1828 instead of 1838.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO LINEAL DESCENDANTS.

Abel, Blanch A. Roelofsz 94
Aiken, Mary A. Houston 215
Ainsworth, Mary I. Hackett 44
Allen, Elbert R. 48
Allen, Evaline Duncklee (Ames) (Dudley) 50
Luthera A. Clark 112
Mary E. Duncklee 47
Amick, Ellen M. Duncklee 101
Frederick H. 101
Leon A. 101
Anderson, Minnie Buell 30
Atwood, Amos 168
Emily Duncklee 168
Fred Lee 171
George Hubbard 170
Aylesworth, Bertha M. Bunnell, 170

Baker, Carrie E. Millard 239
Bamfard, Jacob A. 69
Bamford, Calvin T. 68
Martha U. Duncklee 68
Barker, Emma J. Duncklee 139
Jennie M. Ellis 140
Barnett, Emmagene Duncklee 48
Barnum, Arthur T. 91
Laura A. Hawks 90
Thomas 91
William E. Jr. 91
Bartlett, Sarah Tenney (Cowles) 185
Batchelder, Mary S. Hayden 206
Walter A. 207
Bates, Emma B. Atwood 171
Bennett, Edward F. 132
Edwin S. 129
Franklin M. 129
Herbert J. 131
Jepthah M. 130
John S. 132
Judson N. 131
Nancy Alvira Duncklee 125
S. Clayton 133
William 133
Beswick, Rose A. Bennett 131
Bixby, Lucinda Duncklee (Combs) 109
Blanchard, Carry L. Spalding 156
Blazer, Alice R. Kellogg, 135
Bolton, Minnie A. Bennett, 130
Boutelle, Anna L. Hill 59
Chastina B. Duncklee 56
Minnie B. Hill 59
Bowers, Mary E. Pierce 200
Boyle, Mary E. Cotter, 123
Brackett, Llewellyn S. 67
Sophia H. Peacock, 67
Bunnell, Albert W. 170
Alma M. Duncklee 102
Clarence 176
Frank 175
Mary L. Atwood 169
Sophia C. Duncklee, 187
Walter M. 169
Willard 174
Willis E. 188
William Robert 188
Burdick, Mary J. Howe 250
Burnham, Fred N. 81
Sarah F. Shedd, 81
Burns, Arthur George 16
Brooks Pierce 190
Elizabeth Pierce, 189
Fred L. 19
George Patterson 16
John M. 19
Luther M. 19
Mary Ann 17
Peter Paterson 15
Robert Brooks 191
Sally Duncklee 15
Willis L. 20
Burr, Betsey Burns 190
Burreby, Bertha E. Lund 32
Butterfield, Cora M. Fuller 227
Byam, Maria A. Burns 17

Came, Charles B. 56
Mary Ann Duncklee 56
Carnes, Alice M. Davenport 72
Carter, Addie F. Taylor 21
George H. 22
Caswell, Jennie D. Barnum 90
Chalmers, Mary D. Maynard 181
Chamberlin, Mary L. Shedd 85
Chase, Lucy S. Dunklee 205
Childs, Hannah A. Whitney 158
Clark, Betsey C. Hubbard 111
Ellen A. Field 104
Mary E. Marshall 192
Mary E. V. Jones 114
Clover, Marie E. Putnam 38
Coburn, Ida B. Goodwin 104
Cochrane, Cynthia Maria Whitney 159
Collett, Bertha E. Clark 192
Collins, Marion A. Morse 224
Cook, Minnie E. Atwood 171
Cotter, L. Delina Crossman 122

Digitized by Google

Cotter, Edmond J. 123
Cowles, Ora Edward 186
Crawford, Gertrude E. Millard 238
Crossman, Aaron M. 117
Charles A. 122
Ellsworth 123
Henry 116
Henry J. 121
George A. 120
George M. 121
George W. 117
Martha J. Duncklee 116
Orrin H. 117
Cutter, David 87
Frederic R. 87

Dadman, Frances Rand 23
Dandy, Carrie E. Goodrich 99
Daniels, Lottie M. Lester 98
Sally Jane Burns 15
Danley, Franscena Muzzy 65
Darling, Rena E. Goldsmith 197
Davenport, Charles H. 72
Martha E. Stone 71
Davis, Hellen M. Howe 240
Jozina H. Roelofsz 93
DeLano, Lillian Duncklee (Coleman) 145
Denison, Ethel R. Howe 244
Dietz, Emma C. Pierce 201
Dodge, Lizzie E. Spalding 154
Doliver, Harriet M. Howe 247
Downs, Georgia F. Duncklee 217
Dudley, Elizabeth D. Burns 190

All Duncklees of our branch **living at the present time** are marked thus: Man, * Wife, † Widow, ‡ unmarried children in *italics*.

Duncklee,
‡ Albert E. 223
Herbert E.
Bessie M.
Roscoe W.
Perley R.
* † Alonzo B. 95
Alvah G. 136
Benj. French 164
* † Razalvo 165
Children
Calvin T. 221
* † Charles E. 142
Leon O.
Agnes B.
Myrton L.
Edgar R. P.
Charles H.4 75
* † Charles H.5 51
Frank C.
Charles Henry 222
* † Chester V. 144
Madeliene A.
Curtis 107
Cyrus E.
Daniel 109
Daniel C. 124
David 10
David Jr. 14
David, 3rd 26
David L. 218
David W. 58
Ebenezer3 203
Ebenezer4 88
Ebenezer P. 138
* † Elmer E. 61
* Elmer R. 144
Estella
* Eugene B. 145
Alvah P.
Harvey E.
* † Eugene W. 140
* † Frank A. 96
Walter B.
Ernest C.
Esther
Dora B.
* † Frederick P. 46
Glenna G.
* † George A. 136
Children
George O. 213
* † George W. 48
George Wells 33
Granville W. 58
Everett
Hartwell P. 46
Henry F. 217
* † Henry H. 214
Mary L.
Adelaide E.
Hezekiah 75
Hezekiah Jr. 76
* Horace H. 77
Hubbard H. 180
Jacob 61
Jacob Jr. 62
James 212
* † James H. 217
‡ Joel W. 57
John3 163
‡ John5 60
Maude E.
* † John Francis 45
Joseph, 44
* † Leroy W. 143
Robert F.
Flora G.

Digitized by Google

Duncklee
Marion B.
Levi 65
* † Lorenzo P. 139
‡ Luther C. 65
‡ Luther F. 45
George H.
* † Maurice J. 222
Porter 53
Catherine A.
Reuben B. 135
Silas 218
Edward
* † Walter L. 47
Mabel O.
Clifford W.
* † Walter W. 34
Jennie M.
Gussie R.
Hermon H.
* † William Charles 167
Lester W.
* † William Clark 28
Margaret
William E.
* William L. 47
Gladys A.
* William P. 27
Francis P.
William S. 164
* † Willis O. 144
Lester A.
Dunklee
* † Charles O. 209
Ebenezer T. 203
* † Elberton Geo. W. 208
* † Frank C. 211
Carl O.
Alden C.
George D.
* † Fred M. 211
Lawrence H.
Treasure B.
* † Harvey T. 204
Harvey H.
Ernest T.
* † Henry J. 205
Albert J.
Mabel A.
Myron L.
Walter C.
Celia
Oseola L.
Soloman T.
Hezekiah 8
* † John F. 210
John A.
Fannie E.
Julian C. 209
Dunklee
* † Ozro J. 204
Marion
Sylvester C. 208
‡ Sylvester J. 207
Warren C.
* † Watson J. 211
Marian R.
Ralph W.
Laura A.
Dunkley
Elnathan 7
Nathaniel 8

Edgarton, Caroline Taylor 25
Eldridge, Christopher H. 196
Helen I. Sewell, 195
Ellis, Charles A. 141
Mary A. Duncklee 140
Ellison, Mary L. Duncklee 182
English, Louie A. Richardson 216
Essman, Florence M.
Livingston 167
Evans, Emma E. Crossman 121
Farley, Leafy Duncklee 102
Perry M. 105
Wilbert P. 105
Farnum, Achsah Duncklee 136
Charles R. 137
Fransworth, Ann M. Lovejoy 246
Mary J. Lovejoy 246
Featherstone, Annie J. Goss 55
Ferguson, Lillie Wilson 202
Field, Elizabeth S. Farley 103
Fields, Fidelia E. Field 103
Fred E. 103
Fish, Mary Fleming, 119
Nettie I. Johnson 173
Fitch, Clara J. Towne 18
Fleming, Frederick 118
Martin J. 120
Mary Crossman 118
Nancy Elvira Smith 128
Wallace 120
Zebulon 118
Foote, Mary Etta Dunklee 210
Foster, Ruthy Duncklee
(Hubbard) (Jones) 110
French, Evalyn D. Howe 250
Louisa M. Duncklee 224
Fuller, Ann E. King 226

Getchell, Herbert E. 71
Martha J. Bamfard 70
Gilbert, Jessie M. Clark 192
Gilman, Ann M. Shedd 84
William F. 84
Goldsmith, Elizabeth J. Sewell 196

Digitized by Google

Goodrich, Emily C. Duncklee 98
Grant A. 99
Harry C. 100
Herman B. Jr. 100
Walter D. 100
Goodwin, Asenath Duncklee 41
L. Janette Field 104
Goreham, Mabel J. Lester 98
Goss, Kate E. McGaffey 54
Greene, Laura A. Barnum 91
Griffith, Carrie E. Millard 236
Louie J. 236
Vollie H. 237
Groves, S. M. Mabel Hubbard 113
Guile, Luella Crossman (Durkee) 124

Hackett, Harriet Goodwin (Pillsbury) 43
Hale, Ethel F. Howe 242
Hall, Charles F. 35
Ernest F. 40
George W. 39
Martin 35
Nancy Duncklee 34
Percy W. 36
William 38
Hanson, Lena Fleming 119
Hardy, Roxana L. Duncklee 106
Harold, Louisa Atwood (Bunnell) 174
Harpp, Nellie Mae Bennett 132
Harris, Adelaide E. Duncklee 213
Hartpence, Mary L. Harris 213
Hatch, May A. Bamfard 70
Hawks, Alonzo J. 94
Charles M. 94
Elizabeth A. Duncklee 89
William D. 92
Hawley, Adaline Hutchinson 43
Hayden, Georgianna E. Batchelder 206
Phebe S. Dunklee 205
Heath, Addie M. Houston 215
Henwood, Stella Newton 95
Hess, Christena J. Roelofsz 93
Hill, Janette Duncklee 59
Hiltz, Harriet E. Whitney 149
Hinds, Ella M. Whitney 148
Hobart, Louise Muzzy 63
Hoffman, Harriet B. Barnum 91
Holmes, Lillian J. Duncklee 138
Holt, Annie Belle Towne 18
Houston, Adaline Duncklee 214
John O. 215
Howe, Abram 239
Aaron T. 243
Benaiah 247
Charles Henry 229
Howe, Charles Herbert 230
Daniel 228
Daniel Jr. 228
Daniel Warren 231
Daniel Wm. 229
Ellen B. Truell 193
Frank E. 230
Frederick B.4 249
Frederick G. 250
Frederic Wm. 234
Gardner T. 243
Geo. Andrew 232
Geo. Elmer 232
Geo. Wm. 231
Hannah Duncklee 225
Harriet G. Lund 31
Isaac 241
Issac P. 241
John W. 31
Marshall W. 241
Moses 251
Norman A. 242
Norman E. 31
Sheldon 235
Stephen H. 248
Stephen Jr. 227
Theodore C. 233
Theodore F. 233
Wm. Alwyn 233
Hubbard, Benjamin G. 112
Silas P. 112
Silas P. Jr. 113
Huggins, Sylvia M., Duncklee 222
Hurd, Nettie Tenney 186
Willis Edwin 187
Hutchinson, Lorinda Goodwin 41
Hyde, Anna C. Hall 36

Ingalls, Augustas E. 108
Nancy Duncklee 107
Jacobs, Carrie L. Duncklee 46
Jenkins, Clara L. Williams 220
Jewett, Charles A. 79
Elizabeth Shedd 78
Nelson E. 78
William N. 79
Johnson, Arthur Burton 172
Fanny Atwood (Johnson) 171
Fred Carrol 173
George Herbert 173
Hattie Chamberlin 86
Jones, Ella M. Duncklee 143
Etta L. Howe 232
James W. D. 114
Jordan, Henrietta Duncklee (Wade) 52

Digitized by Google

Keith, Eva G. Stone 73
Kellogg, Charles J. 135
Huldah A. Duncklee 133
Orison A. 134
William I. 134
Kennedy, Mary D. Farnum 137
Keyes, Almira E. Duncklee 125
Kidder, Ida M. Duncklee 223
Kimball, Clara M. Proctor 74
Leroy S. 153
Mary E. Spalding 152
King, Hannah Duncklee 151
Hannah Raymond 226

Lahrman, Luella M. Crossman 117
Lally, Celia Ann Shedd 83
Lancaster, Clarence H. 40
Ellen L. Hall 39
William J. 39
Langsdorff, Mary Pancoast (Crawford) 43
Latham, Sybil Duncklee (Williams) 220
Lawrence, Saloma A. Duncklee 139
Leland, Hannah A. Howe, 243
Lester, Edward W. 97
Julia A. Duncklee 96
Newton M. 97
Lewis, Archelus 3rd 161
Augustas I. 162
Frank 162
George Pierce 161
George Pierce Jr. 162
Sophronia King 160
Livingston, Elbert E. 180
Ellen E. Atwood 179
Lovejoy, Mary Howe 245
Lovering, Elizabeth A. Jewett 80
Lund, Charles T. 32
Elvira Duncklee 28
Frederic C. 32
H. Augusta Spalding 153

Mackay, Carrie L. Boutelle 57
Magown, Flora D. Tenney 185
Marshall, Mary B. Pierce 191
Maynard, Joseph D. 182
Sarah E. Duncklee 181
McClure, Martha F. Cotter 123
McDonald, Lizzie R. Bunnell 176
McElrath, Alice E. Livingston 180
McGaffey, Caroline M. Duncklee 54
Charles H. 55
Frank B. 55
Merritz, Rosalind Dunklee 209
Millard, Daniel S. 237
Millard, Ellis H. 237
Eugene M. 237
Merritt F. 238
Rollo K. 238
Urania Howe 236
Miller, Carrie Sanderson 24
Milne, Florence Burnham (Graves) 82
Minard, Sarah E. Howe 242
Moe, Lura Belle Duncklee 146
Morrison, Mary Jane Whitney 159
Morse, Ellen M. Duncklee 224
Muzzy, Abigail Duncklee 63

Newton, Abby T. Duncklee 95
Josephine Sewell 194
Nitchie, Elizabeth W. Duncklee 182
Hubbard D. 183
John E. 183
Nutting, Jennie L. Duncklee 34

Oliver, Juliana D. Ingalls 108

Pancoast, Asenath Hutchinson 42
George E. 42
Pangburn, Bertha Duncklee 27
Parker, Lizzie A. Howe 249
Patch, Abbie C. Dunklee 204
Peacock, Harriet Duncklee 66
Lorenzo 67
Lucretia Duncklee 60
Pearson, Hattie Wheeler 30
Peaslee, Annette R. Jones 114
Perry, Emily M. Atwood 176
George T. 177
Jesse G. 178
Marcus L. 177
Warren F. 178
Phelan, Louise M. Putnam 37
Pierce, Adaline E. Duncklee 49
Charles B. 50
Charles Henry 200
Elizabeth Duncklee 189
Elmer Brooks 199
Frank Warren 200
George A. 49
Joseph Brooks 198
Walter Edward 201
Washington Brooks 199
Pinkham, Phebe Elizabeth Whitney 159
Pollard, Carrie B. Tenney 185
Porter, Mattie E. J. Davis 240
Pratt, Martha J. Bennett 130
Prentiss, Celia Cutter 88
Prue, Susan I. Getchell 70
Proctor, Ella G. Stone 74

Digitized by Google

Putnam, Celia M. Shedd 83
Lavina Hall 36
Martin W. 37
William K. 37

Quimby, Sarah E. Reed 160

Rand, Susan E. Taylor 23
Ranks, Caroline King 162
Raymond, Hannah Howe 225
Raynor, Hubbard C. 166
Louisa S. Duncklee 165
Walter H. 166
William A. 165
Record, Bertha J. Atwood 179
George H. 179
Reed, Alice L. Hobart 64
Edith Howe (Bean) 244
Elizabeth O. King 160
Revoir, Ida M. Atwood (Keith) 171
Rice, Elizabeth Shedd (Jewett) 78
Rich, Adeline M. Smith 128
Richardson, Calvin C. 216
Lucia M. Duncklee 216
Myrtie A. Parker 249
Ricker, Grace M. Sewell 197
Robinson, Mattie B. Getchell 71
Roelofsz, Julia A. Hawks 92
Rogers, Grace H. Millard 239
Hattie J. Burdick 251
Russell, Susan J. Howe 231

Sanderson, Charlotte Taylor 23
George F. 24
Searles, Elsie M. Goodwin 105
Sevey, Caroline G. Howe 234
Sewell, Charles F. 197
Frank I. 198
Frederick F. 195
Freeman H. 195
Susanna T. Pierce 193
William H. 195
Sharp, Rebekah Duncklee (Duncklee) 115
Shattuck, Emma M. Shedd 87
Hattie Burns (Lovejoy) 16
Shedd, Augustas N. 86
Charles N. 85
Elizabeth Duncklee 77
Franklin W. 82
Henry N. 84
Henry T. 82
Nelson E. 80
Sheldon, Julia Howe 235
Shepherd, Alice M. Newton 194
Shortall, Mary Carter 22
Small, Alice D. Lewis 162
Smith, Clarence C. 128
Clemma Fleming 119
Ella J. Fuller 227
Jane A. Bennett 126
Marsell L. 127
Minnie L. Crossman 122
Royal Z. 127
Soutter, Grace A. Bamfard 69
Spalding, Allen W. 157
Arthur H. 156
Charles H. 153
Hannah D. King 152
Henry W. 155
John Wells 157
Louis F. 154
Otis S. 155
Walter H. 156
Willis H. 154
Stevens, Alice M. Whiton 221
Stockton, Carrie L. Smith 126
Stoll, Belle L. Raynor 165
Stone, Charles E. 72
Frank H. 73
George F. 73
Susan Duncklee 71
Wallace G. 74
Sykes, Cora A. Crossman 121

Taylor, George M. 21
Joseph W. 26
Phebe Duncklee 20
William H. 24
Tebbitts, Blanche E. Lund 33

Tenney, Charles Wm. 187
Edwin Harvey 187
Louisa Duncklee 184
Simon A. 184
Thompson, Katie P. Spalding 157
Tinker, Ellen A. Duncklee (Tinker) 141
George M. 142
Willis H. 142
Thornell, Cora L. Taylor 25
Towne, Elvira Burns 18
Truell, Sarah E. Marshall 193

Wade, Irving L. 53
Roy W. 53
Wakefield, Annette Fleming 119
Walker, Lottie Chamberlin 86
Wardsworth, Mary Lund (Buell) 29
Waterman, Caroline Hobart 64

Digitized by Google

Waterman, Charles C. 64
Way, May E. Goodrich 101
Wetherbee, Fred M. 52
Harriet F. Duncklee 51
Wheeler, Margie I. Burns 20
Sarah J. Lund 30
Whitford, George E. (Jenness) 219
Melissa J. Duncklee (Jenness) 219
Whitney, Charles Henry 148
Charles Henry Jr. 149
Cynthia King 158
Levi 147
Luke 149
Luke Henry 150
Mark Edwin 150
Phebe Duncklee 146
Whiton, Laura A. Duncklee 221
Wilber, Emma B. Bunnell 175
Wilcox, Sophia Duncklee (Livingston) 166
Wilkins, Fannie H. Spalding 158
Willey, Aaron G. 245
Rhoda E. Howe 244
Williams, Thomas S. 220
Willoby, Nellie Duncklee 53
Wilson, Charles 202
Desdamonia Howe (Robinson) 235
Sophia E. Pierce 202
Wood, Bertha Fleming 119
Charles A. 106
Louella P. Hardy 106
Woods, Effie M. Pierce 200
Wright, Eliza A. Dunckee 66
Hattie B. Hall 41
Lucy L. Dunklee 212

Yates, Jeannie P. Livingston 167

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NON - CIRCULATING

89062876362

B89062876362A

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

89062876362

b89062876362a

Digitized by Google